

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**404**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 404

Clark, John -

Clark, Lewis W.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitting the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

/ John Clark



(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

**Service :**

U. S. S. - Augusta - Commodore Read - Minnesota  
 Key Stone State, Vt., "U. S. N." Key Stone State

**Disability :**

~~R. ing. hernia (complete).~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.				* Reis.	24	May 31, 1912	Jan'y 19, 1914
Incr.	10	4 Dec., 1891	2 May, 1901	Inc.	30	Sept 18-1915	Oct 12-1915
Reis.	15	1 Apr., 1911	23 Apr., 1913				
Reis.	24	31 May 1912	13 Feb. 1913				

**Fees:**

26 Fees: Sept. 30 17 Approved order dated MAR 1 1911

76 77 Mary A. Clark

Transferred from

*San Francisco.*

Died:

Sept. 30, 1917<sup>3</sup> Bureau notified  
J-888

Bureau notified :

OCT 19 1917

De-ming Chen

Re is. of 2/13/1913 gives File no. as 2040

\* Reissue in lieu of certificate dated Feb 13, 1913  
to include a certificate number.

October 30 1915

## References

ORIGINAL

448

NAME Clark John

NAVY INVALID.

Less

(4-P.A.S.)

51 129

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Londoner des Clio. Nipsey and Malabar

1-1-1-1-1

Dec. 28 Dec. 27 14 Dec. 27

San Francisco.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Feb. 19, 1911

11-10-1984

## References

1144

NAME: JOHN CLARK, 772				Certificate No. 780			
Last paid to: Rate: #0 #5 30				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30
	2				2	✓	✓
	3				3	7	
	4				4	✓	✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	✓
	2	5	30		2	✓	40 50
	3	5			3	5	40 50
	4	5			4	✓	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	45 82.20
	2	✓			2	4	72
	3	✓			3	4	
	4	✓			4	4	72
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72
	2	4			2	4	72
	3	7			3	4	72
	4	15			4	4	72
							DEAD

NAME: John Clark				Certificate No. 14057			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-				Remarks: S.H.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	12			3		
	4	12	36		4		

NAME: Clark, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15381 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War

Service: Pri co D. 1 Tenn vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		21 Feb 1907	27 Apr 1907				
Acad 28		May 1910	19 July 1910				

Fee:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/10- Bureau notified: 3-798-7/7/10-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Clark, John (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 18096 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Seaman USS No Carolina and Onida

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 12</del>		<del>23 Feb 1907</del>	<del>4 June 1907</del>	Reis 18		22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912
<del>Inc 15</del>		<del>18 Aug 1907</del>	<del>80 Nov 1911</del>	Reis 18		May 22, 1912	July 1, 1916
				Inc 21		July 15, 1916	

Fee:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: June 13 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 20 1916 (1-570 b. 9 H. 9.)

Remarks: \* Change in service on this issue

Former Roll No. Home: Admitted to Navy Sept 1903. EHD 11/5



NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>15381</u>			
Last paid to <u>NOV 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>\$20</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		35	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1		
	2		5 60		2		
	3		5 60		3		
	4		5 60		4		
1909.	1		12 60	1913.	1		
	2		5 60		2		
	3		5 60		3		
	4		5 60		4		
1910.	1		5 60	1914.	1		
	2		7 60		2		
	3		7 60		3		
	4		7 60		4		
			<u>GROUP 2</u>				

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>372</u> <u>1st of May 11, 1918</u> <u>096</u>			
Last paid to <u>4 Apr 1908 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>18 94</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 NWH H	1911.	1		18 54 N.H.
	2		5 NWH H		2		14 54 N.H.
	3		5 NWH H		3		15 54 NH
	4		5 NWH H		4		6 54 GHI
1908.	1		1/5 49 60	1912.	1		6 54 GHI
	2		5 NWH H		2		6 54 GHI
	3		5 NWH H		3		<u>GROUP 3</u>
	4		5 NWH H		4		
1909.	1		5 NWH H	1913.	1		14 N.H.
	2		5 NWH H		2		9 N.H.
	3		6 NWH H		3		9 N.H.
	4		5 NWH H		4		18 54 N.H.
1910.	1		6 NWH H	1914.	1		11 54 N.H.
	2		5 NWH H		2		13 54 N.H.
	3		6 NWH H		3		12 54 N.H.
	4		5 NWH H		4		12 54 NH



NAME OF SAILOR: *Clark, John* (S-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. *20358* NAVY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: *Lds & O.S. Ohio & Sagamore*

Guardian: *Mary Clark* <sup>Remarried</sup> *Mary Campbell*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *Mass*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Mass*

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		6 May 1908	26 Feb 1909	John		10 Feb 1920
RE-ENTRY IN LINE OF CERTIFICATE 1201			Dec 23-1918			

For: *W. P. Richardson, atty.*

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. San Francisco, Transferred to: *MAK 17 1920* *To Com. Mar. 1913.*

Remarks: *Mary Campbell*  
*Suffolk Co. Prob. Ct. 6/4/19*  
*Apptd. 2/10/19 Bond 300*  
*Remarried ex. filed - Jan 27 1919*

Former Roll No. *16836*

NAME: *Clark, John* (S-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *30953* NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Seaman, Ohio, & Cambridge*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		4 May 1907	24 Oct. 1907				

For:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Buried notified: *May 19, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com*  
*Pers. ltr. on file in Agency 1/18/1910*

Former Roll No. *16836* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *201 Cambridge St.*

NAME: 15-5 John Clark				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900, Minors				Certificate No. 20,358							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks: Mary Campbell Gdn											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27 42	Account filed	1915.	1	17 42		1919.	1	11 42	
	2				2				2	11 42			2	9 42	
	3				3	15			3	11 42			3	15 42	
	4				4	28			4	17 42			4	10 42	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/3			1	15 42		1920.	1	15 31 27	End
	2				2	14			2	19 42			2		
	3				3	25			3	10/10 42			3		
	4				4	6			4	23 42			4		
1909.	1	22 139 07		1913.	1	8			1	24 42		1921.	1		
	2	15 42			2	7			2	11 42			2		
	3	4			3	26 42			3	10/11 42			3		
	4	17			4	11/14 42			4	14/18 42			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4/3 42			1	8 42		1922.	1		
	2	10			2	10 42			2	8 42			2		
	3	14			3	10/1 42			3	11 42			3		
	4	5			4	17 42			4	12/19 42			4		

NAME: John Clark				773				Certificate No. 30,953							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 = 10 Rate: 15				Remarks: X											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	5 65			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	and		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: **CLARK, JOHN** (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **39250** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Officer's Cook U S S Eutaw and North Carolina**

Disability: **1/4**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>12</b>		<b>June 30 1908</b>	<b>Oct 14 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 8 1912** Bureau notified: **AUG 13 1912** **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: **Died Aug 8, 1912 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1913** **154-20. St. L. E.**

payable to widow **Jane V. Clark** **226** **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **1117**

NAME: **Clark John** (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **39250** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Officer's Cook U.S.S. Eutaw, S.C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>10 16 May 1906</b>	<b>13 Sept 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Wanted to show error Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **1020** Home: **1117**

NAME: JOHN CLARK				Certificate No. 39250			
Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 @ 10				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.
	2				2	12	H.H.
	3				3	12	H.H.
	4				4	12	H.H.
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.
	2				2	12	H.H.
	3				3	DEAD.	
	4	15	36 H.H.		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2		
	3	15	H.H.		3		
	4	14	H.H.		4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2		
	3	12	H.H.		3		
	4	12	H.H.		4		

Remarks: Used PA Wtd \$26 unpaid 4/11/1913

NAME: John Clark				Certificate No. 39250			
Last paid to: March 4. 1908. @ 10				Rate: 10			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	15	30 H.H.		2		
	3	10	30 H.H.		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Remarks: GROUP 3



NAME		Clark, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	40 089	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 27 U S C V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept 9 1920			
				Died	Reported JAN 3 - 1925
				Remarks:	
				Jan. 3, 1925	
				Chillicothe	
				Ohio,	

Jan 3, 1925 Reimbursement order dated Jan 2, 1925 payable to Margaret Goings

NAME:		Clark John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	40 089	ARMY INVALID.		General Law.			
Service:	Pt F 27 U S C V Inf						
Disability:							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Paid	30	4 June 03	30 June 03				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	Sept 9-1920	Oct 4-1920				

  

Transferred from:	Columbus.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	061 17 320	Home:	
-----------------	------------	-------	--

NAME JOHN CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 40089

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-4871													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: John Clark					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 40089				
Last paid for: 50 72					Remarks: 68343									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90	1931. 1 4 90	1935. 1 4 90	1939. 1 4 90	1943. 1 4 90	1947. 1 4 90	1951. 1 4 90	1955. 1 4 90	1959. 1 4 90	1963. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90	1932. 1 4 90	1936. 1 4 90	1940. 1 4 90	1944. 1 4 90	1948. 1 4 90	1952. 1 4 90	1956. 1 4 90	1960. 1 4 90	1964. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90	1941. 1 4 90	1945. 1 4 90	1949. 1 4 90	1953. 1 4 90	1957. 1 4 90	1961. 1 4 90	1965. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90	1942. 1 4 90	1946. 1 4 90	1950. 1 4 90	1954. 1 4 90	1958. 1 4 90	1962. 1 4 90	1966. 1 4 90
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
Trans. to Mo.					Payment Card									
GROUP 3 PAID					TO JUNE 4, 1922									

NAME: Clark John (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. 63515 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: P' K 79 Ohio Inf'y P F 15 & Q C  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30		22 June 1910	7 July 1910				
Acad 30			3 July 1912	Widow Genarie			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 20 1912 Bureau notified: May 24 1912  
 Remarks: 3rd Lt. Honorable Sec  
Sanville

Former Roll No. 5875 Home: Ill

6-681

NAME: Clark John (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 63515 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: P' K 79 Ohio Inf'y P F 15 & Q C  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		23 Nov 1908	10 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sanville

Former Roll No. 5875 (92) Home:

6-681







NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88562* **ARMY INVALID.** 9175 ~~69775~~

Service: *Pvt 16 2 Kans Inf* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Jan'y 1911</i>	<i>1 Mar 1911</i>				
<i>Reim</i>	<i>19</i>						

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *March 19-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

9175

Former Roll No.

Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

NAME: *Clark John* 15247-~~L~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88562* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pvt 16 2 Kans. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr '07</i>	<i>30 Jan '08</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5th Feb 1906</i>	<i>1st Jan 1905</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Jan '11</i>	<i>10 Mar 1911</i>	<i>Reim</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1st Jan '06</i>	<i>1st Jan '05</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Milwaukee, 11/9/11*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*116-20 + Inc st. Matter -*

Former Roll No. *62 1589-24894* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <u>88562</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 11</u>				Rate: <u>15 19</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Nat'l Home.		3				3				3		
	4				4		16/11 15		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		10 38 B.M.S.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		11 B.M.S.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<b>DEAD.</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>88562</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10 to Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 18 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 50 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clarke, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 109241 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Rt. E 85 R

Disability: Dis. Throat and Lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 Mch 1886</u>	<u>10 Apr. 1886</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 426 CR Home:

6-551

PAYEE John Clark FILE No. SC-147851

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
First Adj. Accts. Section <u>Rt. 26-6-21-41</u>	<u>JUN 22 1940</u>	<u>Plount</u>







NAME JOHN CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 155960

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK  
CANCEL

NAME: John Clark		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 155960	
Last Paid: Mar. 4, 1908		Rate: 25-40 50		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	8	2	INCREASE 74.80	2	4 120
3		3	8	3	4 75	3	4 120
4		4	3	4	4 75	4	4 120
1908. 1		1	8	1	4 75	1	4 120
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	INCREASE 120
3	10	3	7	3	4 75	3	4 161
4	9	4	9	4	4 75	4	4 120
1909. 1		1	APR 4 186378	1	4 75	1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 75	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 75	3	4 150
4		4	4.57.	4	4 75	4	4 150
1910. 1		1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150
2	10	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150
3	8	3	4 57	3	4 117	3	4 150
4	7	4	4 57	4	4 120	4	4 150



NAME **Clark, John** (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **171338** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt H 1 Vt. HA.**

Disability **Pt H 1 Vt. HA.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1925	Oct 8, 1925			JAN 1 2 1927

Remarks: *See 25-226*  
*chn*

Accrued order dated **MAY 1 2 1927**

Wife to widow *Mary K. Clark*

*Box 112*  
*Y. M. C. A. building*  
*Ut*

OCT 12 1925

NAME: **Clark, John** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **171338** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service **Pt H 1 Vt. HA.**

Disability: *The primary & secondary disease & heart & my of tertiary the disease & see the return & mal for*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		24 27 Feb 1874	Oct 1874				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: *See 25-226*

Former Roll No. **E 116** Home:

NAME JOHN CLARK,

Certificate No.

171338

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE--	50--	50--	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	24.50 80								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Last paid by  
APR 4 1908

Date: 24

Certificate No.

171338

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2	2 8 72	2	2	2	2
3 5 72	3 6 72	3	3	3	3
4 10 72	4 5 72	4	4	4	4
1 7 72	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 13 72	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 7 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 72	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 5 72	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 72	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 72	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 16, 1st W. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Mar 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *179145* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Private 1st 93 2d Iowa Vol. Cav*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea, dis of gums res of severe & unsatisfactory treatment of venereal disease*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 March 1891</i>	<i>21 May 1891</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 9-1918</i>	<i>Aug 16-1918</i>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2230* Home: *15402 Clark*

6-681



NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>171235</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$0.50</u>				Remarks: <u>OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 100	1927. 1		
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50		
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50		
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 90	3 4 90		
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150		
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1		
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150		
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1		
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>171235</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$0.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 150	1927. 1		
2 6	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 4	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50		
4 5	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50		
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 5	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 4	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50		
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50		
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1		
2 5	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 4	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150		
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1		
2 5	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 5	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 5	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150		
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Clark, John* (3) **944**

Certificate No. *183093* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. E, 79<sup>th</sup> Pa. & 34<sup>th</sup> Co 2<sup>d</sup> Battln V.R.C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	<i>Mar 14/91</i>	<i>Apr 26/92</i>	30		<i>Oct 20-1914</i>	<i>Dec 23-1914</i>
REISSUE	15	<i>Nov 6/09</i>	<i>Nov 26/09</i>	40		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
"	25	<i>May 27/12</i>	<i>Dec 20/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.*

Died: *Dec. 3-1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1921**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JULY 27, 1900.*

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

*Died Dec 3, 1920 Reimbursement order dated June 22, 1921*  
*payable to John Clark.*  
**JUN 24 1921**

NAME: *Clark, John* **DEAD** **4362** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *205284* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pv. G. 11<sup>th</sup> Mich. Vol. Inf.* *475* *114-5*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Apr 07</i>				
	16	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>4 Nov 08</i>				
	25	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 6 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Died: *SEP 17 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 17 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6920 NL* Home:

**3991**



NAME: <i>John Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>183093</i>										
Last paid to: <b>944</b>					Date: <i>12.15.25.30</i>					Remarks: <b>50</b>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	6	92 <sup>33</sup>	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	153
	4				4	6	45 <sup>5233</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	<i>7/38 50</i>	<i>Delayed</i>
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		75		4	4	90		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2		90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90 <sup>8</sup>		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>205284</i>										
Last paid to: <b>MAR 4 1907</b>					Date: <i>10.2.25.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14/15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	40.80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/13	57 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*DETROIT*  
*399 Benson Ave*  
*Widow*  
*Benton*  
**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253260* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 7 "Mo 9. 6. 11"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<i>24 31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1915* Bureau notified: **SEP 14 1915** Check No *8360787* Dated *Aug 4 1915* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2373 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 84 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 mch 1907</i>	<i>29 Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>1 June 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>Red</i>	<i>15</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1911* Bureau notified: *Mar 1 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5876(98)* Home:

NAME: John Clark **DEAD** Certificate No. 53560  
 Last paid to: 2024 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	5121	2		2	4 72	2		2	
3	8	3		3	4 72	3		3	
4	0	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3	10	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2	+	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	0	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4	

NAME: John Clark **4112** Certificate No. 288 402  
 Last paid to: 4000 1907@10(92)15 Remarks: CHICAGO, ILL.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	18 A.E.R.	1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
2		2	5/9 2052	2		2		2	
3		3	1/11	3	CHICAGO,	3		3	
4	12/17 2597	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	8 NOB	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	1 NOV	2		2		2		2	
3	8 ABW	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	MMN	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 NT	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 A.M.F.	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 ABW	2		2		2		2	
3	7 & E.R.	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Leah</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>229339</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>1st Regt. 10th Cavalry</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			JUL 28 1908
		MAY 22 1912	OCT 30 1912
Inc.		14 June 1913	27 Aug 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/25/14</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 12 1914	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, John		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>229339</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt L 8 Iowa C</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	
Home-Admitted		Discharged	
Date: <i>May 5, 1929</i> Remarks: <i>Notice from S. A. C. dated 4/4/1929</i>		Reported: MAY 15 1920 CU-0256499LAW	



NAME: <u>168</u>										Certificate No. <u>27</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>2 1/2 27</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2		
	3	6	40 80		3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	35 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	40 7	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	9 12		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	DOWN			4				4				4		

NAME JOHN CLARK,

Certificate No. 329339

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				CHECK
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				CANCELLED
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				CANCELLED
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				





NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>329339</u>																
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>12 16 50</u>			Remarks: <u>58 50</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	
	2				2	11			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3				3	7			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50	
	4				4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50	
	3		36		3	9			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50	
	4		8 36		4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	14			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		8		2	4 15	46 05		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2			
	3		8		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3			
	4		8		4	5	60		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	64 50		1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		22		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2			
	3		8		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3			
	4		7 1		4	4	64 50		4	4	127 20		4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>331266</u>															
Date: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1		90	1919.	1		40	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	132		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	7	90		1				1	4	90		1		216		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1917.	2	4	216	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4		90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	216		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	316	1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH,



NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *343254* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *P. F. 80 OV Ind 13-1 Miss m 13* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 11</i>		<i>1 Dec 97</i>	<i>21 Sept 98</i>	<i>40</i>			
<i>Reis. 11</i>		<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>11 Sep 12</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>2 Jan 18</i>	<i>21 June 13</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Jan 3-1922</i>	<i>MAY 3 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*  
 Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1139* Home: *...*

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *433481* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. 24 Satty Ind I A* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>17 Feb 11</i>	<i>17 Feb 11</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>2 AUG 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: *Mch. 30, 1918* *APR 30 1918*  
 Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *Act 7214* Home: *...*

*JUL 17 1918*

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>3432574</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15-12-25-3040</i>				Rate: <i>50 72</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	<i>9 51</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>9 4 216</i>	1	
	2	2	<i>9 51</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>9 4 72</i>	2	
	3	3	<i>9 51</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>9 4 72</i>	3	
	4	4	<i>9 51</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>9 4 72</i>	4	
1908.	1	1	<i>9 51</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	<i>9 4 72</i>	1	
	2	2	<i>9 51</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>9 4 72</i>	2	
	3	3	<i>10 51</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 161</i>	3	<i>9 4 72</i>	3	
	4	4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>9 4 72</i>	4	
1909.	1	1	<i>10 51</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
	2	2	<i>10 51</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	Payment Card	2	
	3	3	<i>10 51</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3		3	
	4	4	<i>10 51</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4		4	
1910.	1	1	<i>10 51</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 85<sup>33</sup></i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
	2	2	<i>10 51</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
	3	3	<i>10 51</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 118</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
	4	4	<i>9 51</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>433181</i>				
Last paid to: <i>15-12-25-3040</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>7 44</i>	2	<i>6 59<sup>12</sup></i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>7 30 57</i>	2	
3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>76</i>	3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>7 60</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4	
1908. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>7 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>7 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>7 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	



NAME: *Clark John* 5678 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35388* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P.E. 10 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Piles, Dis Rect Severe deaf both Ears from Nasoph Catarrh*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7777 Aug 88</i>	<i>6 June 89</i>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mch 11* Bureau notified *MAR 23 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Mary E. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *GL 0408* Home:

NAME: *Clark John* 4363 7942 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *448 597* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 47012

Service: *P.G. 178 Ind. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 June 10</i>				
<i>Reis 23</i>		<i>May 31 1912</i>	<i>MAR 8 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5404 GL* Home: 3992



NAME: <i>John Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>435388</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 1/2</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>66</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>66</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>766</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>666</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>666</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>766</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>448597</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>10-15-23</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>745</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>9/3</i>	<i>673</i>		2		<i>845</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3		<i>745</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>645</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>736</i>	1912.	1		<i>645</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>645</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>936</i>		3		<i>2045</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>836</i>		4		<i>2445</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>836</i>	1913.	1		<i>469</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>469</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>469</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>469</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>114800</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>945</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>845</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>745</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459560* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt 21st Ia 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>17 Mar 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1912 Acct order dated 9/18/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2374* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-581

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463129* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *1st Lt 5th Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Dec 17</i>	<i>Mar 15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 7 1917 3-888**

Remarks:

Died *Mar 17 1917* Accrued order dated *JUL 1 1917* *Logan Ohio.*

payable to widow *Lydia*

Former Roll No. *JUL 18 1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>John Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>459560</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>463149</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>68347</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: Clark John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471889 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1549 **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: See D 22 Mich V L 40547

Disability: Mal pois: Chr diar & dis rect ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>21 Mar 90</del>	<del>21 Mar 90</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis 30</del>	<del>July 22, 1918</del>	<del>Oct 16 - 1912</del>	<del>Nov 16 - 1912</del>				
		<u>Oct. 5, 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 19 1918 06 Home: 3993 6-661

NAME: Clark John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476086 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt A 208 Pa Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: Heart and general debility res of typhoid fever ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>14 June 1913</del>	<del>14 June 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis 30</del>	<del>Aug 26 1918</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	<del>Jan 1911</del>	Inc.	72	May 14 1921	<u>AUG 6 1921</u>
		<u>Oct 26 1918</u>					

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42762 Home: Overett, Pa. 6-661

NAME: John Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 471 889

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 24 50 Remarks: 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	42		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	42		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	6	42		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	42		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	42		3	4	72		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	7	42		4	4	72		4				4	4	50
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans to Mo.
	2	11	42		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3	8	42		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4	6	42		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150				
1910.	1	2	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.			
	2	9	42		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150				
	3	-	2		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150				
	4	8	42		4	4	72		4	4	90		4						

NAME: John Clark 2 OF NAME. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 476086

Last paid to: 11/1/10 Rate: 44 30 50 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7	40		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4			2	4	72
	3	14	54 63		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	133 50		3	4	72
	4	7	72		4	11			4		90		4	4	150				Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Payment Card
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150				
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4	6			4				4	4	90		4	4	216				
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.			
	2	-			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216				
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216				
	4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME		Clark, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		476 086		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>	
Service		ARMY INVALID			
Disability		Pt K 208 Pa I			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2571
Rest	72	May 14, 1921				
<i>Inc 90 Aug 4 1926<sup>a</sup> Jan 22 1927  to end Nov 26 1926 date of death</i>				Died <i>Nov 26 1926</i> Reported <b>DEC 9-1926</b> Remarks: <i>Wid  Matilda Clark  Hillside St  Everett, Pa.</i>		

NAME:		Clark, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		481,714		ARMY INVALID. Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>	
Service:		<i>Pri. - E - 7<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf -</i>			
Disability:		<i>Loss of distal phalanx of left thumb</i>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>16 May 1890</i>				

  

Transferred from:		<i>San Francisco</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		<i>June 6, 1907</i>		Burial notified: <i>May 5/1908</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Redwood City, Cal</i>			
Former Roll No.		<i>374 - 105/14</i>			



NAME JOHN CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees 476086

no fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE- 72 90-

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	27	123				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John Clark

Certificate No.

481.714

Last paid to:

4 Mch 1907

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481839* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 13 g use P. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>18</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>July 9 1912</del>	<del>27 Aug 92</del>				
REISSUE	18	June 28, 1912	MAY 6 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
		July 31, 1912					
Fees:		30 July 31, 1917					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON,			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>June 14, 1918</i>			Bureau notified:	SEP 30 1918		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>7517</i>			Home:			

NAME: *CLARK, JOHN* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *525378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. I. 168 Reg't Penna Dftd Mil Inft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>March 17 1908</del>	<del>April 2 1908</del>				
REISSUE	22	Oct 1, 1913	Oct 30, 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON,			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Jan 30, 1917</i>			Bureau notified:	MAR 21 1917		
Remarks:	<i>Check No. 3698753 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled</i>						
	<i>Jan. 30 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1919</i>						
	<i>Elizabeth Clark New Stanton, Penna</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>7518</i>			ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	FEB 18 1919		



NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 21, 1890				Certificate No. <u>487839</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u> <u>30</u> <u>40</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN CLARK</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>525378</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 1908</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME		Clark, John		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		571113		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt A 6 US C Inf					
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
	65	AUG 4 1926							
				Died	JUN 20 1927		Reported		FEB 18 1927
				Remarks:	ch.				

NAME:		Clark, John		15-945	
Certificate No.		571113		ARMY INVALID	
Service:		Pt A 6 US C Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	15	Feb 26/07	Oct 3/07
	20	Sept 24/09	Oct 12/09
REISSUE	22	July 11/12	July 11/12

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

  

Transferred from	PHILADELPHIA PA.	Transferred to	
Died:		Recommenced:	
Remarks:	From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890		

  

Former Roll No.	Home
-----------------	------

NAME

JOHN CLARK

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

571113

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 65</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

15

John Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

571,113

Last paid to:

945

Rate:

15: 20: 22: 24: 26: 28: 30: 32: 34: 36: 38: 40: 42: 44: 46: 48: 50: 52: 54: 56: 58: 60: 62: 64: 66: 68: 70: 72: 74: 76: 78: 80: 82: 84: 86: 88: 90: 92: 94: 96: 98: 100: 102: 104: 106: 108: 110: 112: 114: 116: 118: 120: 122: 124: 126: 128: 130: 132: 134: 136: 138: 140: 142: 144: 146: 148: 150: 152: 154: 156: 158: 160: 162: 164: 166: 168: 170: 172: 174: 176: 178: 180: 182: 184: 186: 188: 190: 192: 194: 196: 198: 200: 202: 204: 206: 208: 210: 212: 214: 216: 218: 220: 222: 224: 226: 228: 230: 232: 234: 236: 238: 240: 242: 244: 246: 248: 250: 252: 254: 256: 258: 260: 262: 264: 266: 268: 270: 272: 274: 276: 278: 280: 282: 284: 286: 288: 290: 292: 294: 296: 298: 300: 302: 304: 306: 308: 310: 312: 314: 316: 318: 320: 322: 324: 326: 328: 330: 332: 334: 336: 338: 340: 342: 344: 346: 348: 350: 352: 354: 356: 358: 360: 362: 364: 366: 368: 370: 372: 374: 376: 378: 380: 382: 384: 386: 388: 390: 392: 394: 396: 398: 400: 402: 404: 406: 408: 410: 412: 414: 416: 418: 420: 422: 424: 426: 428: 430: 432: 434: 436: 438: 440: 442: 444: 446: 448: 450: 452: 454: 456: 458: 460: 462: 464: 466: 468: 470: 472: 474: 476: 478: 480: 482: 484: 486: 488: 490: 492: 494: 496: 498: 500: 502: 504: 506: 508: 510: 512: 514: 516: 518: 520: 522: 524: 526: 528: 530: 532: 534: 536: 538: 540: 542: 544: 546: 548: 550: 552: 554: 556: 558: 560: 562: 564: 566: 568: 570: 572: 574: 576: 578: 580: 582: 584: 586: 588: 590: 592: 594: 596: 598: 600: 602: 604: 606: 608: 610: 612: 614: 616: 618: 620: 622: 624: 626: 628: 630: 632: 634: 636: 638: 640: 642: 644: 646: 648: 650: 652: 654: 656: 658: 660: 662: 664: 666: 668: 670: 672: 674: 676: 678: 680: 682: 684: 686: 688: 690: 692: 694: 696: 698: 700: 702: 704: 706: 708: 710: 712: 714: 716: 718: 720: 722: 724: 726: 728: 730: 732: 734: 736: 738: 740: 742: 744: 746: 748: 750: 752: 754: 756: 758: 760: 762: 764: 766: 768: 770: 772: 774: 776: 778: 780: 782: 784: 786: 788: 790: 792: 794: 796: 798: 800: 802: 804: 806: 808: 810: 812: 814: 816: 818: 820: 822: 824: 826: 828: 830: 832: 834: 836: 838: 840: 842: 844: 846: 848: 850: 852: 854: 856: 858: 860: 862: 864: 866: 868: 870: 872: 874: 876: 878: 880: 882: 884: 886: 888: 890: 892: 894: 896: 898: 900: 902: 904: 906: 908: 910: 912: 914: 916: 918: 920: 922: 924: 926: 928: 930: 932: 934: 936: 938: 940: 942: 944: 946: 948: 950: 952: 954: 956: 958: 960: 962: 964: 966: 968: 970: 972: 974: 976: 978: 980: 982: 984: 986: 988: 990: 992: 994: 996: 998: 1000

50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 5 45	1 5 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 5 45	2 4 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 45	3 5 66.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 151.80	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4 50
1 4 45	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 11 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 67.50	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 51.67	4 4 67.50	4 4 67.50	4 4 150		4 4 50
1 4 60	1 4 67.50	1 4 67.50	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 4 60	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 11 60	3 4 67.50	3 4 84.60	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 60	4 4 67.50	4 4 96			4 4 50

NAME: *Clark, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *577200* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *11<sup>th</sup> & 30<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1514<sup>th</sup> Nov 1908</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>2520 May 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 1912* Bureau notified: AUG 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2375 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Clark, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *501453* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 151<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>23 Nov 1904</i>	<i>Pres</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Jan 1918</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Pres</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *811 A. J* Home:

6-651





NAME		CLARK, JOHN		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		593564		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt H 9 Ky Cav & G 54 Ky V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920	Sept. II 1918	Discharged	
Inc	72	May 1, 1923	March 5, 1924		

Died Apr 3. 1925 Reported Apr 23 1925  
 Remarks: one-half suspended fr. 4/20/22.  
acct. des. BO 4/19/23.  
Susp. full amt. for June acct. of  
failure to susp. 1/2 in May  
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume  
full payment to the pensioner C. O. Jan 26 1926  
 Accrued or MAR 8 1926  
 payable to widow Mary T. Clark  
Cleveland, Ky.  
 MAR 11 1924

NAME:		Clark John		6796 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		597388		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		P. I 86 Ill Inf		Special A3L	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		25 Feb 1907	15 Mch 1907	Died for		22 1911	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated May 8 1911			
				Payable to <u>John Clark</u>			
				<u>Wife not paid Special</u>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
5-585 A2							

Sterling



NAME

JOHN CLARK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

593564

GROUP 2

RATE—	59	72																		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
JANUARY		16 25P 80 72																		
FEBRUARY		4B 50 4 72																		
MARCH		4 50 4 72	13 72																	
APRIL		4 50 4B 72	4 72																	
MAY		4 50 4 72	4 72																	
JUNE		X X 4 72																		
JULY		X X 4 72																		
AUGUST		X X 4 72																		
SEPTEMBER		X X 4 72																		
OCTOBER		X X 4 72																		
NOVEMBER		X X 4 72																		
DECEMBER		X X 4 72																		

DEAD

CHECK

NAME:

John Clark

Certificate No.

597388

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Date:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	522 15.20	2	Des Moines	2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 72	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 72	4		4		4		4		4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
2	7	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	14	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593564* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 54th Reg. 1st Div.* ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>10 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Dec 19 1915</i>	<i>Sept 11 1918</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>11 Aug 1918</i>	<i>10 June 1919</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17446 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME: Clark, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 599361 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Service: Pt E 14 Me Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *Dec 10 1926* Reported: MAR 14 1927

Remarks: *Widow Elizabeth Y. Clark*

Accepted order dated MAY 21 1927

30 Patterson St. Worcester



NAME: *Clark, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *599,361* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. E, 14<sup>th</sup> Me.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr., dis. rectum, severe deafness r. ear + slt. of l. ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>17 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114* Home:

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601 784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90*

Service: *Pri. 11<sup>th</sup> Indpt Batty Mass LA* ACT. FEBRUARY 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>	<i>8 May 1909</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *30 March 1910* *6 April 1910 (Govs. Letter)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:



NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6021				Certificate No. <u>599,361</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	183		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				<u>Lead (1907-1911)</u>				Certificate No. <u>601,784</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 (from 15 (1912))</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	170		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	50 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *610.395* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. H. 33" Mo. X. Inf.*

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>29 June 1891</i>	<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 12, 1912</i>	<i>X</i>
<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>							
<i>77-27 May 1912 - 12 Dec 1912</i>							
Fees:							
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/29/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>X To correct rate.</i>				Check No. <i>3454289</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1917</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>2376</i>				Home: <i>JUNE 27, 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613711* ARMY MINORS. Law: *311 ACT OF JUNE 19, 1906*

Service of Soldier: *Co. H 17" Mich. Inf. Vol.*

Guardian: *Almida S. Reynolds*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept. 1906*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 878</i>	<i>Oct. 1906</i>	<i>28 Oct 1905</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>Almida S. Reynolds</i>	<i>28 Oct 1905</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>
<i>Increased to \$1.25 per month from \$1.00</i>						
<i>Adm. 12, 1906</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Alfred S. Council spec. Gen. Alk. Ray</i>						
<i>Entered May 8-1911</i>						
<i>Exp of Act with May 19. You for final pay</i>						
<i>No Rep</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>61</i>						

6-673







NAME: <i>Clark, John</i>		30 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>633.874</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>					
Service: <i>H. E. 81" Pa.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 7/07.</i>				
"	19	<i>May 24/12.</i>	<i>Dec. 5/12.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/15/13 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 16 1913</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Clark, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Certificate No. <i>644478</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>					
Service: <i>Corkil B. 1 Battery 18 "U.S. Inf + P. 2nd Div (U.S. 1st)</i>							
Disability: <i>1</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>			<i>25 20 Jan. 1912</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>30 18 June 1917</i>	
						<i>40 10 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2377.</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME: 30 John Clark				Certificate No. 633,874			
Last paid to: 946				Rate: 12:18			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2	27	9.87		2	8	36
	3	7	36		3	7	36
	4	6	36		4	7	36
	1	6	36		1	9	36
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36
	3	6	36		3	9	36
	4	9	36		4	6	36
	1	11	36		1	4	57-
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	6	30 26 60
	3	7	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
	1	5	36				
1910.	2	5	36				
	3	8	36				
	4	7	36				

1915. 1 GROUP 2  
 1916. 1 2  
 1917. 1 2  
 1918. 1 2  
 1919. 1 2  
 1920. 1 2  
 1921. 1 2  
 1922. 1 2  
 1923. 1 2  
 1924. 1 2  
 1925. 1 2  
 1926. 1 2  
 1927. 1 2  
 1928. 1 2  
 1929. 1 2  
 1930. 1 2

Died Trans. 15/18.  
 Reimbursement paid to Margaret Hill.  
 Order C. P. 10-113.

NAME: John Clark				Certificate No. 644,478			
Last paid to: 50				Rate: 18 25 30 40 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1923			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3	7			3	10	
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	1349
	3				3		
	4				4	75	
	1				1	75	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 4 75  
 1916. 1 4 75  
 1917. 1 4 75  
 1918. 1 4 75  
 1919. 1 4 75  
 1920. 1 4 75  
 1921. 1 4 75  
 1922. 1 4 75  
 1923. 1 4 75  
 1924. 1 4 75  
 1925. 1 4 75  
 1926. 1 4 75  
 1927. 1 4 75  
 1928. 1 4 75  
 1929. 1 4 75  
 1930. 1 4 75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927







NAME: <u>John Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>658650</u>																			
OCT 1908 <u>12</u> Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	45		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>658650</u>																			
Last paid to <u>Jan 11-15</u> Rate <u>50</u> <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1918.</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
	1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			





NAME: <i>John Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>674006</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	5				
1907.	2	18	165				
1907.	3	8	45				
1907.	4	7	45				
1908.	1	7	45				
1908.	2	8	45				
1908.	3	6	45				
1908.	4	6	45				
1909.	1	5	45				
1909.	2	4	42				
1909.	3	4	42				
1909.	4	12					
1910.	1						
1910.	2						
1910.	3						
1910.	4						
1911.	1						
1911.	2						
1911.	3						
1911.	4						
1912.	1						
1912.	2						
1912.	3						
1912.	4						
1913.	1						
1913.	2						
1913.	3						
1913.	4						
1914.	1						
1914.	2						
1914.	3						
1914.	4						
1915.	1						
1915.	2						
1915.	3						
1915.	4						
1916.	1						
1916.	2						
1916.	3						
1916.	4						
1917.	1						
1917.	2						
1917.	3						
1917.	4						
1918.	1						
1918.	2						
1918.	3						
1918.	4						
1919.	1						
1919.	2						
1919.	3						
1919.	4						
1920.	1						
1920.	2						
1920.	3						
1920.	4						
1921.	1						
1921.	2						
1921.	3						
1921.	4						
1922.	1						
1922.	2						
1922.	3						
1922.	4						
1923.	1						
1923.	2						
1923.	3						
1923.	4						
1924.	1						
1924.	2						
1924.	3						
1924.	4						
1925.	1						
1925.	2						
1925.	3						
1925.	4						
1926.	1						
1926.	2						
1926.	3						
1926.	4						
1927.	1						
1927.	2						
1927.	3						
1927.	4						
1928.	1						
1928.	2						
1928.	3						
1928.	4						
1929.	1						
1929.	2						
1929.	3						
1929.	4						
1930.	1						
1930.	2						
1930.	3						
1930.	4						

NAME: <i>JOHN CLARK</i>				Certificate No. <i>674702</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1						
1907.	2						
1907.	3						
1907.	4						
1908.	1						
1908.	2						
1908.	3						
1908.	4						
1909.	1						
1909.	2						
1909.	3						
1909.	4						
1910.	1						
1910.	2						
1910.	3						
1910.	4						
1911.	1						
1911.	2						
1911.	3						
1911.	4						
1912.	1						
1912.	2						
1912.	3						
1912.	4						
1913.	1						
1913.	2						
1913.	3						
1913.	4						
1914.	1						
1914.	2						
1914.	3						
1914.	4						
1915.	1						
1915.	2						
1915.	3						
1915.	4						
1916.	1						
1916.	2						
1916.	3						
1916.	4						
1917.	1						
1917.	2						
1917.	3						
1917.	4						
1918.	1						
1918.	2						
1918.	3						
1918.	4						
1919.	1						
1919.	2						
1919.	3						
1919.	4						
1920.	1						
1920.	2						
1920.	3						
1920.	4						
1921.	1						
1921.	2						
1921.	3						
1921.	4						
1922.	1						
1922.	2						
1922.	3						
1922.	4						
1923.	1						
1923.	2						
1923.	3						
1923.	4						
1924.	1						
1924.	2						
1924.	3						
1924.	4						
1925.	1						
1925.	2						
1925.	3						
1925.	4						
1926.	1						
1926.	2						
1926.	3						
1926.	4						
1927.	1						
1927.	2						
1927.	3						
1927.	4						
1928.	1						
1928.	2						
1928.	3						
1928.	4						
1929.	1						
1929.	2						
1929.	3						
1929.	4						
1930.	1						
1930.	2						
1930.	3						
1930.	4						



NAME: Clark, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679,716 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B. 16 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Mar. 1907</del>	<del>5 Nov. 1907</del>	Inc.	24	Apr. 5. 1914	Aug. 17. 1915
<del>Reg.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>3 Oct. 1912</del>		30	Apr. 5. 1919	W
					40	JUN 1 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disch. Dec 23. 1918 Bureau notified MAR 24 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Form 101 No. SEP 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME Clark, John. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 667043 ARMY INVALID Law: Regular Establishment

Service Pt K 14th U S Inf

Disability Rheumatism irritable heart and disease of stomach.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	30	June 5 1920				
Inc	50	June 13 1925	July 27 1925			

Disch. Sept. 8, 1925 Reported OCT 23 1925

Remarks:

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1916 <u>6022</u>				Certificate No. <u>679,716</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept 07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>18</u> <del>15</del> <u>24</u> <del>40</del>				Remarks: <u>X</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2		Inc.
	3				3	9			3	4	54		3		GROUP 3
	4	12	70.40		4	6			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	7	36.41		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>JOHN CLARK</u>		Certificate No. <u>687043</u>		Fees		SPECIAL AGT.		Regular Fee		GROUP 3	
RATE-	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4								
MARCH		4	4								
APRIL		4	4								
MAY		4	4								
JUNE		4	4								
JULY	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clark John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687043* ARMY INVALID. *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st Regt 1st Div U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 11 April 1906</i>	<i>26 April 1906</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 June 5-1920</i>	<i>July 10-1920</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *572* Home:

NAME: *Clark John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768763* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Regt 1st Div U.S. Inf.* *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Disability: *5*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 11 April 1906</i>	<i>26 April 1906</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>30 June 5-1920</i>	<i>July 10-1920</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7521* Home:



NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>687043</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Special Act.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 18		1911. 1 72		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 72		1923. 1 9 4 90		1927. 1	
2 11		2 9 6 72		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 9 4 30		2	
3 12		3 18		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 1 4 30		3	
4 10		4 11		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 12 4 30		4	
1 11		1 11		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 1 4 30		1	
2 10		2 11		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 2 4 30		2	
3 10 9 72		3 10		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 3 4 30		3	
4 14 9 72		4 4		4 1 72		4 4 90		4 4 4 30		4	
1 11		1 4		1 4 72		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 11		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 90		6 4		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 90		3		3	
4 14		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 90		4		4	
1 15		1 4 72		1 4 72		1 4 90		1		1	
2 3		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 90		2		2	
3 14		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 GROUP 3 PA		3		3	
4 12		4 4 72		4 4 72		TO JUNE 4, 1920		4		4	

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <u>768763</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4, 1908</u>				Rate: <u>13 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 39		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 3 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 6		2 4 39		2 4 90		2 3 4 50		2	
3		3 6		3 4 39		3 4 90		3 1 4		3	
4		4 6		4 4 39		4 4 90		4 12 4		4	
1 1		1 5		1 4 39		1 4 90		1 1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 7		2 4 39		2 90		2 2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 39		3 4 172		3 3 4 50		3	
4 9		4 1		4 4 39		4		4 4 50		4	
1 4		1 4 36 4 12		1 4 39		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 39		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 39		3 4 150				3	
4 9		4 4 39		4 4 39		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 39		1 4 39		1 4 150				1	
2 8		2 4 39		2 4 39		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4 39		3 4 86 60		3 GROUP 3 PA				3	
4 7		4 4 39		4 4 90		TO JUNE 4, 1920				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, John*

Certificate No. *830200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of 1906*

Service: *Pris. I. 63 usc vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/9/10* Bureau notified: *B-798-5/28/10*

Remarks: *ck 508047-70- to And 6/4/10*

Former Roll No. *1299* Home:

*87* Act of June 27 1900. 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, John*

Certificate No. *559213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Opl. B 126 vol I* ACT. MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Aug 02</i>	<i>4 Dec 02</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>14 Oct 12</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *2.3* FEB 4 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1142* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>John Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>830200</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>867</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>25 12 1/2</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>7.3 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>					<b>DECEASED</b>					Certificate No. <i>559013</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-24</i>					Remarks: <i>68.349</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>0 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>105 32.05</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>105 24 80 Paid Elizabeth Clark</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>Deceased, 1914 St. Elizabeth's Q.R.S.</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark John* 6401 (3-P. A. 1.) 4365

Certificate No. *862.073* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 16, 1907

Service: *Co B. 145 Ohio Inf* 37227

Disability: *P -*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 21</i>		<i>May 21, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1912</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *March 19, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Perrinton Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6921-76* Home: *3994*

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.) 68350

Certificate No. *863.632* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. N. 94-102*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 25</i>		<i>May 12, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 29 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1916* Death reported by *Lepke canoe City O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1554-02* Home:

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>862.073</u>							
Last paid to: <u>11/14 1907 @ 21</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		
	2	8/15	26.93		2	8	60		2	4	63		2		
	3	5	60		3	6	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	7	60		4	7	60		4	4	63		4		
	1	7	60		1	7	60		1	4	63		1		
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	67	65.5
	3	4	60		3	7	60		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	5	00		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	5	60		1	4	63		1				1		
1909.	2	9	60	1913.	2	4	63	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	63		4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	63		1				1		
1910.	2	7	00	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4				4		

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>862.032</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12-30-30</u>				Remarks: <u>68.350</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	9	60		1	11	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	60	1916.	2	GROUP 3		1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1		90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
	1	11	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4		



NAME: *Clark John* 9752 (3-P. A. 1.) 4366

Certificate No. *868.348* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. M. 1. N. Y. V. C.* 14325

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>18 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 11 - '12</i>	<i>May 16 - '13</i>				

Fees: *P*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1914** **3 - 1081**

Remarks: *445 - 3rd. Ar.*  
*Detroit Mich.*

Former Roll No. *6923 N. L.* Home: **3995**

NAME: *Clark John* *Alias Frederick Hunter* (3-P. A. 1.) *62.355*

Certificate No. *879.689* ARMY INVALID. *Can...*

Service: *P. E. 91 N. Y. V. C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 04</i>	<i>22 Oct 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 12</i>	<i>11 Apr 13</i>				

Fees:

Died *Aug 19, 1917* *Myrtle M. R. 4. Clyde, Ohio.* *SEP 24 1917*

payable to *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 24 1917** **D 3.**

Remarks: *SEP 4 1917* *Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *1143* **DEC 3, 1917 ORIGINAL** Home: **6-001**



NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>868.348.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>3 1907 @ 10 12 21</u>				Rate: <u>10 12 21</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45	
	2				2	8 45	
	3	11 4 12 00			3	7 45	
	4	10 53 60			4	6 40	
1908.	1	11 15		1912.	1	4 45	
	2	4 40			2	6 45	
	3	10 45			3	7 45	
	4	11 45			4	7 45	
1909.	1	4 45		1913.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45			2	4 45	
	3	11 15			3	4 63	
	4	4 40			4	4 63	
1910.	1	4 45			1	<b>DEAD.</b>	
	2	4 45			2	GROUP 3	
	3	8 45			3		
	4	7 45			4		

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>879.609</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 30</u>				Rate: <u>17 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>68.355</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51	
	2				2	9 51	
	3				3	9 51	
	4				4	9 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51	
	2				2		
	3				3	12 51	
	4				4	4 51	
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 51	
	2				2	4	
	3	10 51			3	4 90	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 90	
	2				2	4 90	
	3	10 51			3	4 90	
	4				4	4 90	

NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1912-11* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *4th E and 22nd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Mar 06</i>	<i>3 Apr 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 5 - 1910*

Remarks: *Refused failure to claim*

Former Roll No. *3743* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *899322* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. D. 704 A-86 N. Y. 918*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1025</i>		<i>Mar 17 07</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1914* Death reported by *P. M. at Home*

Remarks: *U. Home*

Former Roll No. *2378 JUN 27 1890* Home: *7.41*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>												DROPPED		Certificate No. <i>891244</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12-11-12</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*PAID*  
*4-1-12*  
*3-3*  
*GROUP 3*  
*COLUMBIA*

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>891244</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-11-12</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4	19			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*W.H.*  
*W.H.*  
*W.H.*  
*W.H.*  
*W.H.*  
*DEAD.*



NAME: *Clark, John* 68,358 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908 257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6. '04*

Service: *P-9-174- Pa & M* ACT MAY 11 1913

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Dec 10</i>	<i>5 Jan 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>20 Sep 12</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

TRANS FROM *Wash* TO *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7. 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *I. H.*

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John* 110 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *908.257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6. '04*

Service: *P. 9174' (Pa. D. 711)*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 13/07</i>	<i>Oct. 30/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus- NOV 11 1908*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From Act of June 27. 1860.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				Act of <u>15-22-22</u>				Certificate No. <u>908257</u>											
Last paid to: <u>15 Aug 4-1908</u>				Rate: <u>15-22-22</u>				Remarks: <u>68.358 D.H.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	57 20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	60 10		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60 19		3				3				3		
	4				4		60 1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 12	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		30 7		2				2				2		
	3				3	OCT 23	12 C.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		18 C.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 2	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	16	45 2		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	17	67 C.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 2	1914.	1		DEAD	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 2		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>110 John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>908257</u>															
Last paid to: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	23 10		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, John* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <sup>A. 1.</sup>

Certificate No. *909323* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. Batt A 3 reg La*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 Sept 1901</i>	<i>1 Apr 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 22 1911</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 22, 1919</i>	<i>J.</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *Died Feb. 6, 1918 Accrued arrear dated Nov. 30, 1918*

Transferred from: *Payable to widow Bridget Clark*

Transferred to: *J. Port Byron, N.Y.*

Died: *3-8-18 Feb. 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*

Remarks: *6426783 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 12 1918*  
*MAY 9 1918*

NAME: *Clark, John* <sup>Act of May 11, 1912 A. 1.</sup> *Special Act.*

Certificate No. *912428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *Pr 3d 30 Ohio Vd*

Disability: *"*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>6 mch 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Jul 5, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>				

Fees: *WASHINGTON D C.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANS*

Transferred to: *DEC 13 1918*

Died: *Nov 23 1918*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *2379* JUNE 20 1918 Home: *WN*



NAME: Clark + John Clark Certificate No. 909323

Last paid to: 8/12/50 Date: 12/15/50 Remarks: 19

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 46.50		1919. 1 GROUP 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5		2 6		2 4 46.50		2		2		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 46.50		3		3		3	
4 5		4 6		4 46.50		4		4		4	
1 8 63.33		1 6		1 4 46.50		Inc. ✓		1		1	
2 9 36		2 6		2 46.50		2		2		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4.57		3		3		3	
4 8		4 11 15.17		4 4.57		4		4		4	
1 6		1 4 46.50		1 4.57		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4.57		2		2		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4.57		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4.57		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 46.50		1 4.57		1		1		1	
2 7		2 4 46.50		2 4.57		2		2		2	
3 7		3 4 46.50		3 4.57		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 46.50		4 4.57		4		4		4	
				4 7/19 20.90		4 10 L.A. 1.00		4 12.18		4	

NAME: John Clark + John Dyer Certificate No. 919428

Last paid to: 3/35 Date: 12/11/1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 17 8.27		1915. 1 11 90 W.H.		1919. 1 OLP 3		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 17 8.27		2 12 90 W.H.		2		2		2	
3		3		3 16 90 W.H.		3		3		3	
4		4 17		4 11 90 W.H.		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 16		1 14 90 W.H.		1		1		1	
2		2		2 17 90 W.H.		2		2		2	
3		3 26		3 14 90 W.H.		3		3		3	
4		4 18 W.H.		4 13 90 W.H.		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1 25 W.H.		1 15 90 W.H.		1		1		1	
2		2 16 W.H.		2 14 90 W.H.		2		2		2	
3		3 18 W.H.		3 16 90 W.H.		3		3		3	
4		4 19 90 W.H.		4 14 90 W.H.		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1 12 90 W.H.		1 15 90 W.H.		1		1		1	
2		2 12 90 W.H.		2 14 90 W.H.		2		2		2	
3		3 12 90 W.H.		3 13 90 W.H.		3		3		3	
4		4 14 90 W.H.		4 105		4		4		4	

NAME: *Clark, John. alias John L. Merian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919.428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[blank]*

Service: *Pt. K. 30 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *[blank]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>1 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1907</i>				

Fees: *[blank]*

Transferred from: *[blank]* Transferred to: *[blank]*

Died: *[blank]* Bureau notified: *[blank]*

Remarks: *[blank]*

Former Roll No. *2379* June 27, 1890, Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME **Clark, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **939 646** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 184 NY Vol Inf**

Disability *[blank]*

6-6873

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
	<b>72</b>	<b>Aug 11, 1922</b>			

July 20, 1926 Reported OCT 5 1926

Remarks: *[initials]*

July 20, 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1927

Payable to widow *[initials]*

*[Handwritten notes: Station, 1921]*

NAME: <i>John Clark alias John C. Meriam</i>					Certificate No. <i>919.428</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN CLARK													
Certificate No.		939646		Act of May 1, 1920											
Rate		72		GROSS											
RATE - m		50--													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72								
APRIL		B-4	4	72	4	72	4	72							
MAY		4	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JUNE		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Clark, John</i>		<del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>939646</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Enl. 6 184 reg 112</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 June 1905</i>	<i>20 Sept 1905</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec 1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>11 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>72 Aug 11-1922 Feb. 24 1923</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		Clark, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		942136		ACT OF JULY 3 1920	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt C 132 Ohio Inf			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	AUG 4 1926		Died	
Remarks:				Reported	JUN 10 1927

NAME: Black + John Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 939646

Last paid to: 10-15-20 Rate: 225 Remarks: 50-72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2	5			2	7			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	6			3	6			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	5			4	7			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
	1	7			1	6			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	96		1	4	50
1908.	2	8	84 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	2	6			2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2	4	50
	3	7	45		3	8	55 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7	60		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150				Trans. to Mo.
	1	6			1	4	18 <sup>25</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150				Payment Card
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	103 <sup>60</sup>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: JOHN CLARK ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. 942136 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 942136

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.) *7215*

Certificate No. *942136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P C 152 Ohio A & G* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>14 Sept 07</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>21. Oct 1, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7215* Home: *La Fayette, Ind.* 6-881

NAME: *John Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *John*

Certificate No. *946209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *109th U S C Vol Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 8 35</i>	<i>14 8 35</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sept 5 10 13 Oct 5 10 Oct 7 1910*

Former Roll No. *25425 Act 127190* Home: *Millersburg, Ky.* 6-881



NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>942136</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18.30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	4 90	
2				2		6 36		2		4 54		2		4 90	
3				3		7 36		3		4 54		3		4 90	
4				4		7 36		4		4 54		4		4 90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1	4 90	
2				2		7 36		2		4 54		2		4 90	
3				3		7 36		3		4 54		3		4 152	
4				4		7 36		4		4 54		4		4 150	
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 36		1917.	1	4 54		1921.	1	4 150	
2				2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150	
3				3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 150	
4				4		4 45		4		4 54		4		4 150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150	
2				2		4 45		2		4 54		2		4 150	
3				3		4 45		3		4 54		3		4 150	
4				4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 150	

NAME: <u>John Cady</u> <sup>now known as</sup> <u>John Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>946200</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Aug 9 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: Clark, John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 68,360

Certificate No. 957-163 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Q-K-145-onesd ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>18 March 07</del>	<del>5 Dec. 07</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>21 Aug. 12</del>	<del>19 May 13</del>
		<u>7 Sep 07</u>			<u>30</u>		
		<del>25 May 12</del>	<u>10 Dec 12</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fee:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1556-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark John Act May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 990,749 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q K 49 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>29 June 1911</u>	<u>13 July 1911</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 29, 1914</u>	<u>Dec 24, 1914</u>
				<u>✓ 30</u>		<u>Nov 24, 1915</u>	

Fee:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 25, 1916 Bureau notified: Jul 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1935500. Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1408(29) Home:

6-681







NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P K 49 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Apr 1905</i>	<i>13 May 1905</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9823* Home:

6-601

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994940* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. 1 Batt'n. Mass H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 28 1914</i>	<i>April 23 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16<sup>1/2</sup></i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>May 28 1919</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *East Pine St. Cohasset Mass.*

Died: *April 11 1915* APR 20 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W Died *Apr 11 1915* Accrued order dated *JAN 8 1918* East Plain St.

payable to widow *Mary E. Clark* Cohasset, Mass.

For *JAN 18 1916* ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-601

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				1408				Certificate No. <u>990749</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	HEO		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	A. M.		3				3				3		
	4				4		CHICAGO, ILL.		4				4				4		
	1				1		NON-PENSIONER UNDER ACT, FEB. 6, '07.		1				1				1		
	2				2		July 20-1911		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				2007 Nov 11, 1912 6023				Certificate No. <u>990740</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>10 21 50-</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>7216</i>	
Certificate No. <i>997495</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 37, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>P 9 12 Inds Inf</i>			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>
Disability:			<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 1902</i>	<i>Jan 1903</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 DEC 1912</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 25, 1912</i>	
<i>18</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 17, 1916</i>	<i>June 10, 1915</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 17, 1921</i>	
Transferred from:		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died: <i>May 19, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>*Deduct sub. payments and thus recover \$2.50 per mo. to May 25, 1912 to June 16 1912, incl. = (\$83) error under former issue. Reissue to correct rate and show increase.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>act 7216</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>999 929</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt A 50 Ill VI</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 12, 1921</i>	
Houses—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>June 5, 1926</i>		Reported <i>JUL 16 1926</i>	
Remarks: <i>37081 Rec.</i>			
Used <i>June 5, 1926</i>		Accrued order dated <i>JUL 16 1926</i>	
payable to widow <i>Leanne Clark</i>			
		<i>177 1/2 71 6 17</i>	



NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u> <del>#</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		636		2		4 54		2		4 120
	3				3		736		3		24 52 <sup>17</sup>		3		4 120
	4				4		736		4		4 54		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		736		2		4 54		2		4 120
	3				3		736		3		5 63 <sup>40</sup>		3		4 151
	4				4		736		4		4 72		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 54		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		4 36		3		4 54		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4		6 36		4		4 54		4		4 72		4		4 150
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150
	2		6 36		2		4 54		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4 54		3		5 98 <sup>47</sup>		3		4 150
	4		7 36		4		4 54		4		4 120		4		4 150

NAME		JOHN CLARK.											
Certificate No.		999929											
Fees		999929											
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: Clark John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999929 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pa 50 See Vol 9nf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mar 1907	5 Dec 1907	Reis	19	12 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			25	15 July 1914	
					30	15 July 1919	18 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	72	Mar 12 1921	MAY 20 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9822(a8) Home:

NAME: Clark, John 158. (3-P. A. 1.) 947

Certificate No. 1002.508 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ch. Dep't (H)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Feb. 18 07	(1/11 3/07)		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	Mar 14 12	Mar 25 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	18	June 7 12	Apr 4 13				
	21	Feb 12 17					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30-1922 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1922

Remarks:

Died: 10 Reimbursement order dated: APR 14 1922

Former Roll No. payable to: Home:







NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt 26 14 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1905</i>	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9904* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Mar 31, 1903* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt 26 14 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>24 July 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C. CHICAGO ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1915 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1409(28)* Home: *Admitted to D. H. Mich 3, 1903* 6-681

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				1409				Certificate No. <u>1041902</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4				4				4				4		
	1	14 DH H			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13 DH H		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13 DH H			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, ILL. 1909  
GROUP 1

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1041902</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1910 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Clark John 58821 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Service: Sgt. D. 1st Mex. Cav and B. Battalion 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 Nov 1904	28 Dec 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11414 Home: Sanitarium 6-681

NAME: Clark John 9179 ~~6923~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062891 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Sgt D. 1st Mex Vol Cav & B Battalion 1st Mex Vt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<del>27 Nov 1907</del>	18 May 1910				
	20	<del>27 Nov 1907</del>	4				
INCREASE	30	APR 21 1915	AUG 4 - 1915				
Fees:		40 - JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: SECTION 7 JUL 6 1915

Died: Feb 21 1919 3-1001 Bureau notified: APR 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58821 Home: 10th 4/30/18 9179 6-681





NAME: **Clark, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1062891** ARMY INVALID. **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Sgt A 1 New Mex & Can 1 Sgt B Batta 71st Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Rec 15 22 April 1910</b>	<b>18 May 1910</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **Milwaukee 6/10/11**

Died: Bureau notified: **6/3/11**

Remarks: **See card in dead file**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home: **8/2/09** **DISCHARGED** **5/12/11**

NAME: **Clark, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1062891** ARMY INVALID. **Act June 27, '90.**

Service: **Sgt A 1 N Mex Can & Batta 71st Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>8 28 Feby 1903</b>	<b>30 June 1903</b>				
		<b>Inc 12 2 Nov 1904</b>	<b>28 Dec 1904</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN 5-12-09** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **8-2-09** **0-081**



NAME: John Clark				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. 1062891											
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1910				Rate: 15				Remarks: TRANSFERRED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	867H			2	5 45	NOXVILLE		2				2				2		
	3				3	X	GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/8 12-			2				2				2				2		
	3	5 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Clark				Certificate No. 1062891															
Last paid to: 12-4 July 1909				Rate: 12-															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	385L			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/4 12-			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		



NAME		Clark, John		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1074001		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt Trp I 9th U S Cav		Law:	
Disability				<del>ACT MAY 1 1929</del> <del>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</del>	

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0571
	12	June 16 1920				
Inc.	15	Jan. 4, 1926	Jan. 29, 1926.			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				
Inc	40	April 12 1927	July 15 1927			
Inc	50	Oct. 8, 1928 <sup>S</sup>	Oct. 30, 1928			

Died: *July 5, 1929*  
 Reported: *AUG 16 1929*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 17 1930*  
*Bellevue Clark*  
*Manchester*  
*Kentucky*

NAME: <i>Clark John</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1074001</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pt Trp I 9th U S Cav</i>		Law: <del>WAR RENT &amp; RAIN</del>	
Disability: <i>ind. recurrent dislocation of rt shoulder</i>			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE		<i>8 18 mch 1911</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>				
		<i>12 June 16-1920</i>	<i>Feb 12-1921</i>				
<i>J. P. Challe</i> <i>W. O. B. Lipp</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
<i>x Reiss to allow additional discharge</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15616</i>				Home: <i>FEB 21 1921</i>			





NAME: *Clark, John* 193. (S-P. A. 1.) 948

Certificate No. *1077776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.*  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. 3rd Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mar. 26/07</i>	Reis	24	<i>May 15-17/12</i>	<i>Dec. 9-1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Dec. 24/09</i>	<i>Jan. 11/10</i>	30	<i>Dec. 23-1914</i>		<i>T</i>
REISSUE	24	<i>May 10/12</i>	<i>June 14/12</i>	40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated *JUL 13 1920.*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* payable to *John Clark*

Died: *April 21 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks: *Fro*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 15 1920*

NAME: *Clark, John* Act of May 11, 1919 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. A-88 N.Y.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>Oct 4/07</i>	<i>JUN 13 1908</i>	Reis	24	<i>Aug. 27, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1913</i>
Re	15	<i>20 May '09</i>	<i>2 1912</i>	35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Inc	20	<i>22 1912</i>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 13, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:





NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1085879* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Service: *P B 3 Md Cav* **CIVIL WAR.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 mch 1911</i>	<i>21 mch 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Milwaukee Sept 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5877* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1085879* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *P B 3 Md Cav*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9920* Home:

6-081





NAME: <i>Clark John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>44645</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1085879</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.
Service: <i>Pri. P 3 Md. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1911</i>	<i>Mar. 21, 1911</i>
Fees:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1912</i>	
Died: <i>January 10-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1913</i> <i>3 - 1081 etc.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Remarks:</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Nat'l Home.</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, John			
Certificate No.	1086096	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: 1 Lt F 7 Kans VC			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>May 20, 1917</i>	<i>May 23, 1917</i>
	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Rest me		<i>30 Apr 17 1917</i>	
		<i>40 June 10 1918</i>	
		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 18 1925</i>
to end		<i>Dec 15, 1925</i>	<i>date of death</i>
		Home-Admitted Discharged Died: <i>Sept 15, 1925</i> Reported: <i>MAR 14 1925</i> Remarks: <i>3 - 1081</i> <i>Raymond Amarell M. Clark</i> <i>Mourning</i> <i>21 Jan 1926</i>	

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>1085879</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 4/12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*21 90 N.H. DEAD GROUP 3*

*Nat'l Home.*

NAME: JOHN CLARK.		Certificate No. 1086096		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP I											
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										

*DEAD*

*25 90 N.H. DEAD GROUP 3*

*21 90 N.H. DEAD GROUP 3*

NAME: **Clark John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1086096** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & 7<sup>th</sup> Kansas Vol Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	124	124 mch 1907	17 Oct 1907	Reis	25	20 May 1912	28 Aug 1912
Inc	15	6 May 1912	14 May 1912	Inc	40	JUN 1 1913	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9919(a8)** Home:

6-081

NAME: **CLARK, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1106182** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Port Co. 1 M. S. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 Feb-1907	14 Mch 1907				
REISSUE	20	JUL 31 1909	AUG 26 1909				
	21	MAY 22 1912	OCT 10 1912				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: **March 5 1916** **MAR 27 1916 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **7873.** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920** Home:

6-081



NAME: John Clark				4114				Certificate No. 1086096			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a) 12 1525 40 50				Rate: 1525 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 A. M. F. 4 75	1911. 1 13 A. M. F. 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1							
2 11 A. M. F. 2 4 75	2 11 A. M. F. 2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2							
3 8 HEO 3 4 75	3 8 HEO 3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3							
4 118 42 4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4							
1 14 JHT 1 6 A B W 1 4 75	1 6 A B W 1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 1							
2 8 NDB 2 8 NT 2 4 75	2 8 NT 2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2							
3 8 ABW 3 7/12 14.67 3 4 75	3 7/12 14.67 3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 3							
4 4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4							
1 8 1 4 LBL 1 4 75	1 4 LBL 1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 1							
2 15 NT 2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2							
3 13 NT 3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3							
4 4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4							
1 10 A. M. F. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 1							
2 6 ABW 2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2							
3 8 B. E. R. 3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3							
4 4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4							
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.) *7217*

Certificate No. *1127332* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 11 1907.

Service: *P. F. 4 Ind Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 15 July 07</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *26 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7217* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Clark John died* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1153680* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: *Corp 899 2136 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>		<i>622 Dec 1896</i>	<i>22 Mar 1909</i>				
		<i>End Dec 25 1902 date of death. Pay violet Clark wid.</i>					

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X* *Port Allen La*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1127332</i>			
No. <i>1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Clark decd</i>				Certificate No. <i>1153680</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>247-N</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1161812</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Service: <i>Pt G. 46 N.Y. V.I.</i>		Disability:			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>15 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.50</i>
<i>6-12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 May 1911</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15.50</i>
					<i>30</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			<i>32 July 25, 1920</i>		
Transferred from: <i>NEW BRIDGES</i>			Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>215 East 65 St. Seattle Wash</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, John		AGE OF JULY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	1161812	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	Pt G. 46 N Y V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG. 4, 1926	
Home-Admitted		Discharged	
June 24 1925		Reported JUL 2 1927	
JUN 25 1925		JUN 19 1928	
Accrued under dated		possible to widow	



NAME  
**Clark, John**

Certificate No.  
**1166367**

Service  
**Pt D 79 N.Y. V Inf**

Disability

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1a)

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

6-572

Dec 13 1926 Reported FEB 18 1923

Remarks: 8. 1081 L

Jan 13 1926 Accrued order dated APR 1 1926

payable to widow Mary L Clark

P.P. 3  
Knohnoster  
mo.

NAME: **Clark, John**

Certificate No.  
**1166367**

Service  
**Pt D 79 N.Y. V Inf**

Disability

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 1.)

**MAY 11, 1912**

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17 Feb 1911	17 Feb 1911			13 Feb 1912	
						15 Feb 1914	
						19 Feb 1918	
						22 Feb 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 May 16, 1920	
						30 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to **Inc. 30 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Orig**

Home:

6-571



Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

NAME: <u>John Clark</u>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>X 131P</u> <u>120 30</u> <u>50</u>			Marks: <u>1166367</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50
	2				2			1919.	2	4	90
	3				3			1923.	3	4	90
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46.00
	2				2	15		1920.	2	4	90
	3				3	10		1924.	3	4	152
	4				4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	15		1921.	2	4	150
	3				3	10		1925.	3	4	150
	4				4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	46.50
	2				2	15		1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	10		1926.	3	4	150
	4				4			1930.	4		
	1				1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
	1				1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME: Clark, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167.565 ARMY INVALID. Law: 59-5 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. 45" Co. U.S. Coast art'y Corps.

Disability: Disease of lungs.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
GRADUATE	30	Sept. 8/11	Jan. 10/12				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/1/12 - G.O. Bureau notified: MAY 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1187792 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl Co E. 2" Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 12, 1920	May 4, 1921				
Inc	15	July 17, 1922	OCT 11 1922				

None  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAY 24 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1922 Home: Dis. 7/20/22

6-681

NAME: 59-S John black				Certificate No. 1167.565															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1911: 4 1/2 56 x  
7 90  
6 14 88  
GROUP 2  
Died 5-1-12  
Widow Mary  
Accrued Order 6-8-12.

NAME: John black				Certificate No. 1187792															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 6/3 92 36  
2 22 36  
2 14 36  
4 14 36  
1 8 36  
2 7 36  
GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Handwritten notes in 1923: 2 1 36  
10 4 12  
11 4 10  
12 4 15  
1 4 15  
2 4 15  
3 4 15  
4 4 15  
5 4  
6 4

Handwritten note in 1924: Trans. to 29. Payment Card.



NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P. E. 14 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 19, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 A. Bachurst Crane* *3/28/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *MAR 10 1922* Home:

6-641

NAME: *Clark John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12.01745* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 8th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Wm. R. L. & Co.* *MAY 3 1922*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 17 1922*

6-641

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1199589</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*219 436*  
*210 412*  
*111 412*  
*12 412*  
*1 412*  
*2 412*  
*3 412*  
*4 412*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

*Jan. 128 138*  
*4 36*

*6-621*

NAME: <i>John Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>1201745</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 2, 1929*

*219 430*  
*210 415*  
*111 415*  
*12 4*  
*1 4*  
*2 4*

*210*  
*4 45*

*6-621*

NAME: Clark John		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1217485	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Cpl Troop M 2nd U.S. Cav.							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 16 1922	Jan 19 1923				
Fees: \$10 Harry S. Kaestner 2/1/23							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 24 1923 6-481			

NAME: Clark, John		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1,217,489	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Priv. A, 1st N. H. Inf.							
Disability: - - -							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Apr. 19, 1922	Jan. 19, 1923				
Fees: \$20 Moodybell S. Pennett FEB 15 1923							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 3 1923 6-481			



NAME: John Clark				Certificate No. 1217485															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1924: 1 11 43 30  
2 5 12  
3 4 12

Handwritten note in 1925: Trans. to Payment Card.

5-681

NAME: John Clark				Certificate No. 1,217,489															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten note in 1924: 1 11 43 30  
2 5 12  
3 4 12

Handwritten note in 1925: Trans. to Payment Card.

5-681

NAME: **Clark John A** (S-P. A. L.) 6867

Certificate No. **38987** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 96 2a Inf** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri 15	28	Dec 1907	27 Aug 1907	March 31	1913		
Pri 20	17	Nov 1910	1 May 1910	Accrued Pension (Order Dated	Jul 2, 1913.		
Pri 30	20	May 1912	27 Aug 1912	Payable to	Mary F Clark Widow.		

From:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/27/12

Transferred to: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Robert...**

Former Roll No. **5326 Y.R.** Home:

NAME: **Clark, John A** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **214304** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st U.S. Inf U.C.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12	3	Jan. 1908	15 April 1908				

From: **None**

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Accrued order issued Aug 5 1912. Payable to widow of John A. Clark. Date of pensioner's death Oct 15 1912.**

Former Roll No. **1835 Gen. Law** Home:



NAME: John A. Clark				Certificate No. 38987			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 @ 1/2 + 5 = 30				Remarks: SEP 4 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	
	2				2	7	
	3				3		
	4		21.0700		4	7	
	1		9.45		1	0	
1908.	2		8.45	1912.	2	8	
	3		9.45		3	9 60 1467	
	4		8.45		4	14 10467	
	1		7.45		1	4	
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4	Check No. 868889. Date 1913
	3		8		3	31 88 Milwaukee, Wis.	
	4		8		4	GROUP 1	
	1		7.45		1		
1910.	2		5.24.36	1914.	2		
	3		8		3		
	4		7		4		

NAME: John A. Clark				Certificate No. 214304			
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1908 15				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3				3	5 45	
	4		310 370		4	6 45	
	1		6 45		1	6 45	
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2	6 45	
	3		6 45		3	6 45	
	4		6 45		4	6 45	
	1		5 45		1	GROUP 2	
1909.	2		6 15	1913.	2		
	3		6 15		3		
	4		13 15		4		
	1		7 45		1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		5 45		4		

Paid 15 days of death to widow.



NAME: <b>Clark, John A.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<b>382139</b>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service:	<b>Co. L 13 Ill Cav.</b>		
Disability:	<b>Rheum &amp; partial paralysis left side, res total disability left arm.</b>		
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>36</b>	<b>3 Oct 1888</b>	<b>4 June 1889</b>
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>Topeka, Kans.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>1356</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Clark, John A</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1924	
Certificate No.	<b>382189</b>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Corp L 13 Ills Cav</b>		
Disability	<b>100</b>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>65</b>	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>	
Home - Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
<b>Sept 8 1927</b>		<b>NOV 18 1927</b>	
Remarks			
<b>1031</b>			
<b>Sept 8 1927</b> <b>Minnie Clark</b>		<b>APR 30 1923</b> <b>1136 - North Pa. Ave,</b> <b>Oklahoma City</b> <b>Okla.</b>	

NAME: <u>John A. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>382139</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 50 -</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 108	1919. 1	4 108	9 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 108	2	4 108	10 4 50		2	
3		3	8	3	4 108	3	4 108	11 4 50		3	
4		4	8	4	4 108	4	4 108	12 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 108	1920. 1	4 108	1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 108	2	4 108	2 4 50		2	
3		3	9	3	4 108	3	4 15140	3 4 50		3	
4		4	8	4	4 108	4	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 8 /		1	8	1	4 108	1	4 150	1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 6 /		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 108	1921. 2	4 150	2		1929. 2	
3 6 /		3	4	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4 6 /		4	4 108	4	4 108	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1	4 108	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 150	1		1930. 1	
2 6		2	4 108	2	4 108	2	4 150	2		2	
3 6		3	4 108	3	4 108	3	4 150	3		3	
4 7		4	4 108	4	4 108	4	4 150	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME	JOHN A CLARK										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	382139											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	5. 10 <sup>83</sup>						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Clark, John A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt A 48 Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Gravely dis. of stomach & dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Dec 1906</i>	<i>29 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, K.* Transferred to: *9803538 2/4/16*

Died: *2/1/16* Bureau notified *2/17/16*

Remarks: *W 2/1 1916 Accrued order dated 4/1/16*

Payable to widow *Malinda* *4/18*

Former Roll No. *1836 Gen Law* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Clark, John A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *565 313* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt Batty B, 1st Tegn Vol Lt Arty*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>August 9, 1921</i>			

Died *March 3, 1924* Reported *MAR - 7 1924*

Remarks: *ck*

Accrued order dated *JUN 7 1924*

Payable to widow *Lucy M. Clark*

*CRP #*  
*10200000*  
*Tenn.*





NAME: *Clark, John A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *565313* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Batty B. 1 Term vol Lt art*

Disability: *200*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 25-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 12-1915</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 25-1920</i>	<i>13</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *72 Aug. 9-1921 - Feb. 8-1922*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *20 4/6/08 Rt-1 Tazewell Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1376* Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home:

*92*

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *812,339* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt D. 15 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>124</i>	<i>McK</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *16 Oct. 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Decred not dated 12/1/09*

Former Roll No. *2506* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>5653/3</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908 \$12 N: 23: 40 = 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount								
1907.	1		<b>908</b>	1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 72</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>0 4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>1 4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>12 4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>4 12 0 120</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 72</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>2 4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>3 4 72</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Trans to Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 4 150</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>John A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>713337</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. C. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>9 5</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>DIED</i>		3		
	4		<i>REPORTED NOV 9, 1909</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Clark John A.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876.319* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres D 2" Dec 1907.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 1902</i>	<i>2 April 1903</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1917</i>	<i>25 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Machias Me.*

Died: *Sept. 15 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1916 3-888.*

Remarks: *Sept 15, 1916* *JAN 25 1917.*

*Susan R. Machias, Me*

Former Roll No. *JAN 31 1917 ORIGINAL* Home:

NAME: *Clark John A.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125.355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6.*

Service: *Chief Musc. 90 Oct 7* ACT. FEB. 6.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Sep. 12</i>	<i>17 Sep. 12</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>23 Aug 1914</i>	<i>JUN 11 1913</i>
		<i>27 Sep 12</i>				<i>24 Aug 1916</i>	
						<i>20 Aug 1921</i>	
						<i>30 June 10. 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Aug 23. 1915</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 22 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 7 1919 3-1000*

Remarks: *Mar 22 1919* *Accrued order dated JUN 7 1928* *Clark Brent* *American Express Co.*

*Pauline Clark Brent* *Genoa* *Italy*

Former Roll No. *3793-02* Home: *D.H.*





NAME: *Clark John B* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *62883* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pvt F 140 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *May 4, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 17 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *62* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John B* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *62883* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt F 140 Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Gr. & wtd. left arm, neuralgia and dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Nov 1902</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *462 G K* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John B. Clark</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>62883</i>							
Last paid for: <i>9/4/1912-24</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	90		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	90		4						

6-001

NAME: <i>John B. Clark</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>62883</i>							
Last paid for: <i>APR 4 1900</i>				Rate: <i>1</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2						
	3				3	7			3						
	4				4	7			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2						
	3	13	22		3	10			3						
	4	7			4	10			4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2						
	3	9			3				3						
	4	6			4				4						
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5			2				2						
	3	7			3				3						
	4	6			4				4						

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11, 1912**  
**GROUP 1**

6-001

NAME: *Clark, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *304860* ARMY INVALID. Law: *73011/2*  
 Service: *P Co 11 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 Aug 94</i>	<i>12 Nov 95</i>				
		<i>15 24 Aug 08</i>	<i>11 Sept 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Feb 1916* Bureau notified: *1/16/16*

Remarks: *Final payment made 1/16/16* *319711*

Former Roll No. *21 L 5527* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Clark, John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *569,203* ARMY INVALID. *15294*  
 Service: *Pr D, 4 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav. & 4, 14 Mo. Vol. Cav* Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11 Dec 1907</i>		<i>22 April 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 26 1915</i>	<i>Feb 18 1916</i>	
<i>15 May 1912</i>		<i>6 Aug 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 26 1920</i>	<i>W</i>	
				<i>40</i>			

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *140 11/16/16*

Remarks: *1529- 31 Dec 1915 San Francisco, Cal*  
*710 - 1/16/16 San Francisco, Cal*  
*1274/8 1913 3737* *21 24 25-26* *1 1/16/16*

Former Roll No. *1274/8 1913 3737* Home: *1 1/16/16*

6-081



NAME: <u>John B. Boland</u>				Certificate No. <u>304860</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>John B. Boland</u>				Certificate No. <u>369203</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 1 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25 1/2</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: Clark John B. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 579803 ARMY INVALID. 6879  
 Service: Pri B 18 Ohio Inf Act February 6, 1907  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		28 Feb 1907	20 Aug 1907	Inc. 25		Sept 2 1913	NOV 17 1913
Reis 19		23 May 1912	30 Oct 1912	Inc. 30		Sept 2 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Penstons under Act of May 11, 1912 10/30/12

Transferred from: B. 18 Ohio Inf Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan. 21, 1920 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Gridley  
Kane

Former Roll No. 5645 A. J. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Clark John B. (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 796695 ARMY INVALID. 6880  
 Service: Pvt Sgt C 9 Mo S M Cav Act February 6, 1907  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 27		28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: B. 18 Ohio Inf Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan 25, 1915 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Fredericksburg  
R 2

Former Roll No. 5646 A. J. Home: \_\_\_\_\_





NAME: Clark, John B **DEAD** #354 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957.950 **ARMY INVALID.** 4415

Service: Sgt D. 6" Ohio V. lev ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Disability: at 16924

**ISSUES.** 37578

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	X2	25 Feb 07	18 May 07				
Inc	X2	18 Apr 08	28 Apr 08				
Per	X2	25 May 1912	Oct 8, 1912				

Fees: 1

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19-12 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1913

Remarks: A. D. Merwin Gen. Appr Nov 2-12 Ent. Dec 27-1912 No Dep  
Certificate of Court filed with Dec 1912 voucher.

Former Roll No. 7001-72 Home: 4032

NAME: Clark, John B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037714 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. H. 26" Conn. Inf.

Disability: 1

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	X2	2 March 1907	11 Sept. 1907	Inc	22	7 Sept 1913	31 Oct 1913
Inc	X2	12 Sept. 1908	7 Oct. 1908		32		
Per	X2	24 May 1912	30 Nov. 1912	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 4 1921

Remarks: Anna B. Clark 2443-8" line  
new York  
NY

Former Roll No. 13472 **BOSTON, MASS.** MAY 1 1921



NAME: <u>John B. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>957950</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAH 2 1911 @ 10-12 15 25</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	945	1		1	
2	15 36.60	2	945	2		2	
3	7 36	3	745	3		3	
4	7 36	4	645	4		4	
1	10 36	1	645	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
2	11 40.60	2	645	2		2	
3	10 45	3	645	3		3	
4	7 45	4	645	4	DEAD	4	
1	6 45	1	645	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
2	7 45	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	4 45	3		3		3	
4	7 45	4		4		4	
1	7 45	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
2	9 45	2		2		2	
3	8 45	3		3		3	
4	9 45	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John B. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>4037714</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept 10 1912 @ 22 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1		1	445	1	496	1	
2		2	5	2	496	2	
3	23 12 13	3	0	3	496	3	
4	3 36	4	6	4	496	4	
1	7 36	1	6	1	496	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.	
2	6 36	2	0	2	496	2	
3	9 36	3	7	3	496	3	
4	9 44 20	4	45 25 20	4	496	4	
1	6 45	1	457	1	496	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.	
2	8	2		2	496	2	
3	8	3	4	3	496	3	
4	7	4	5 57	4	496	4	
1	7	1	14 67 50	1	496	1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.	
2	11	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	4 94 10	3	
4	7	4	4 67 50	4	96	4	







NAME: *Clark alias John C Missinger, John C* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40669* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sasman & SS Grampus and Lexington*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 Dec 1906	24 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1. 1911*

Former Roll No. *2003* Home:

NAME: *Clark alias John C Missinger, John C* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 2, 1920. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40669* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1917*

Service: *Sasman & SS Grampus & Lexington*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis #	12	Aug 1911	23 Aug 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	June 11 1917	Aug 10 1917		32	April 17, 1921	
	19	Aug 14 1919			9me 50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	22	Apr 17 1924	J.				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *154(29)* Home: *AUG 20 1917*









NAME: <u>John b. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>229768</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2 1/2</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	
	2				2	3/27 10 1/2	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	18	72		3		
	4	8	72		4		
1909.	1	7	72	1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>John b. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>243556</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>2 1/2</u>			
Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	no fee
	2				2	15	74 80
	3				3	15	
	4				4	8	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3				3	23	
	4				4	8	
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	15	no fee
	2	13			2		
	3	12			3	15	no fee
	4	15			4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	15			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: *Clark, John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271165* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl. E 38" Ga.*

Disability: *Ch diar, dis liver & kidneys res of mal pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 30 July 1890</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/4/15* Bureau notified: *3/24/15*

Remarks:

*od 3/4 19 15* Accrued order dated *6/29/15*

able to widow *Jennie*

Former Roll No. *1386* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John C* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *298127* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pl. B III Ill 718*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of risk*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 18 May 1898</i>	<i>5 Aug 1898</i>			<i>30 18 Feb 1913</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1913</i>
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>			<i>51 71 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1387* Home: *6-681*



NAME: <u>John b Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>271165</u>			
Last paid to: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 8	2 8	2 24 80	2 24 80	2 2	2 2		
3 15	3 15	3 W	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 8	4 8	4 GROUP 2	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 20	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1		
2 2	2 20	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 23	3 23	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 2	1921. 1 2	1925. 1 2	1929. 1 2		
2 8	2 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 8	3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 8	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1910. 1 15	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1		
2 6	2 72	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 6	3 4 72	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 7	4 4 72	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4		

NAME: <u>John b Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>298127</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 77 30 40 50</u>				GENERAL LAW							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 11 150 WH	1927. 1 1						
2 2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 9 50 WH	2 2						
3 3	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 9 50 WH	3 3						
4 4	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 7 8 50 WH	4 4						
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1 4 10 50 WH	1924. 1 1						
2 2	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 7 40 100	2 2						
3 3	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 26 161 100	3 3						
4 4	4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 4 50 B	4 4						
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 5 100	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	Trans to Mo.	1925. 1 1						
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	Payment Card	2 2						
3 3	3 4 33 8	3 4 90	3 4 120		3 3						
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120		4 4						
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120		1926. 1 1						
2 2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120		2 2						
3 3	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120		3 3						
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120		4 4						



NAME				(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	CIA RK, JOHN C.	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	298 127				
Disability	Pt B 111 Illinois V I				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					Aug. 4-1923 Ch.	SEP 10 1923

NAME		Clark, John C.		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	459 858	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service					
Disability	Pt Unass'g'd 17 Ye Inf				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					Sept. 25-1923 Ch.	OCT 8 1923

NAME JOHN C CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

298127

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 50</del>											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME JOHN C. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

459858

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	<del>4 50</del>											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME		Clark, John C		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1010542		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt C 1 Mo State Mil V Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
				Died Jan 27-1928 Reported March 27-1928 Remarks: CK + Letter		

NAME:		Clark, John C.		44607 9335 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		428546		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pri B. 16 His			
Disability:		Chr. dist. of liver and kidneys			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ine	72	7 May 1890	1 July 1890	Ine	<del>72</del>	<del>7 May 1912</del>	
	135	MAY 25				10, 1916	
						June 6, 1913	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Nov 13 1918	

  

Transferred to:	MILWAUKEE	Transferred to:	Died Dec. 17, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Nov 10, 1919
Died:	13/17/19	payable to:	Erwin J. Clark
Remarks:			Xenington Beach, Calif.
			R.D. Box 402,

  

Former Roll No.	10038	Home:	NOV 15 1920
-----------------	-------	-------	-------------



NAME JOHN C CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1010542

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	<del>4 65</del>						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: John C. Clark					Certificate No. 428546				
Last paid: Date: 12 13 1929 19					Remarks: 30 32				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 0 36	1915. 1 4 46 30	1919. 1 4 93 40	1923. 1 1	1927. 1				
2 2 36	2 0 30	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 2	2 2				
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 3	3 3				
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 12 78 92	4 4	4 4				
1908. 1 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 46 50	1 GROUP 1	1 1	1 1				
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 46 50	2 2	2 2	2 2				
3 3 36	3 5 36	3 4 46 50	3 3	3 3	3 3				
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 46 50	4 4	4 4	4 4				
1909. 1 13 36	1 46 95	1 5 52 42	1 1	1 1	1 1				
2 19 36	2 40 50	2 4 57	2 2	2 2	2 2				
3 13 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 3	3 3	3 3				
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 57	4 Inc.	4 4	4 4				
1910. 1 1 36	1 46 50	1 4 57	1 1	1 1	1 1				
2 13 36	2 46 50	2 4 57	2 2	2 2	2 2				
3 11 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 3	3 3	3 3				
4 4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 98 80	4 4	4 4	4 4				

NAME: *Clark John L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *459,858* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Unassd 17" Me Inf.*

Disability: *nearly total deafness et. cau res. of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Aug 1888</i>	<i>27 Dec 1889</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Clark John L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *45:6*

Certificate No. *898 174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Co 13 Battery Mich Vols A*

Disability: *from deaf. due to ill. and ear. dis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>		<i>17 Oct 94</i>	<i>2 Dec 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3461* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>John C. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>459.858</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10-50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 30		1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1	4 30	2 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8 30			2	4 30			2	4 30	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 30			3	4 30			3	4 30	1 4		3		
	4				4	7 30			4	4 30			4	4 30	1 4		4		
	1				1	8 30			1	4 30			1	4 30	1 4 50		1		
1908.	2	9 30		1912.	2	6 30		1916.	2	4 30		1920.	2	4 30	2 4 50	1928.	2		
	3	8 30			3	9 30			3	4 30			3	4 194	3 4 50		3		
	4	9 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
	1	8 30			1	4			1	4 30			1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.		1		
1909.	2	10 30		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 30		1921.	2	4 150	Payment Card	1929.	2		
	3	8 30			3	4			3	4 30			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4	4 150			4		
	1	11 30			1	4 30			1	4 30			1	4 150			1		
1910.	2	7 30		1914.	2	4 30		1918.	2	4 30		1922.	2	4 150		1930.	2		
	3	12 30			3	4 30			3	4 30			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 30			4	4 30			4	4 30			4				4		

NAME: <i>John C. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>148 114</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	8 30			1	DETROIT			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *898.774* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pr. 13<sup>th</sup> Batty Mich. VLA.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *24.704.*  
 Disability: *10241*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Leis 12</i>		<i>July '08</i>	<i>April '09</i>	<i>Inc 13</i>	<i>5.0</i>	<i>June 28. 1912</i>	
<i>Pr. 13</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 5 1912</i>	<i>and 14</i>		<i>28. 1916</i>	
				<i>" 25</i>		<i>28. 1921</i>	<i>May 10. 1913</i>
				<i>✓ 32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓ 32</i>		<i>June 28. 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4576 GL.* Home: *4038* 6-001

NAME: *Clark John C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *150.734* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT 270*  
 Service: *Cork E 7 US Inf* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.  
 Disability: *Chen + us dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>		<i>June 1900</i>	<i>2 July 1900</i>				
<i>Inc. 17</i>		<i>Aug 18. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 16-1916</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1918*  
 Remarks: *Grouped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig of 7574.*

SEP 20 1916  
 Former Roll No. *29500* Home: 6-001

NAME: <u>John C. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1929. Act of May 11, 1929.				Certificate No. <u>898774</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar. 09</u>				Rate: <u>1.50</u>				Remarks: <u>3250</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 4 50	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2	4 4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	110.5 54 20	3	4 169 80	3	4 4 50	3	
4		4	7 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
14/23 16.20		1	4 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
3	8 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8 36	1	4 46 50	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	7 36	3	4 46 50	3	4 92 20	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John C. Clark</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>556734</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1906</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>STARTED</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 52	1915. 1	4 42	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 42	2	4 42	2		2		2	
3		3	8 42	3	4 42	3		3		3	
4		4	8 42	4	4 42	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 42	1916. 1	4 42	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 42	2	4 42	2		2		2	
3		3	8 42	3	4 42	3		3		3	
4		4	11 10	4	51	4		4		4	
1	6 42	1	4 42	1	4 51	1		1		1	
1909. 2	7 42	1913. 2	4 42	1917. 2	4 51	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	9 42	3	4 42	3	4 51	3		3		3	
4	7 72	4	4 42	4	51	4		4		4	
1	6 72	1	4 42	1	51	1		1		1	
1910. 2	7 72	1914. 2	4 42	1918. 2	4 51	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8 72	3	4 42	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3	
4	8 42	4	4 42	4		4		4		4	



NAME: Clark, John C (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1010.542 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8 1907~~  
 Service: Co B 1st Mo S.M. U.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 6 Feb 1907</del>	<del>21 Dec 1907</del>			<del>25 27 May 1912</del>	<del>4 Jan 1913</del>
		<del>15 18 July 1910</del>	<del>30 Aug 1910</del>	Inc.	30	<del>July 15, 1915</del>	<del>Sept 24, 1915</del>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				40 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2549 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

NAME: Clark, John C (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1.067.276 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8 1907~~  
 Service: Regt. 13 Mass. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	<del>5 Dec 1906</del>	<del>7 Jan 1907</del>	Inc.	30	<del>18 May 1912</del>	<del>21 Aug 1912</del>
Inc.	10	<del>7 Apr 1908</del>	<del>30 Oct 1908</del>			40 JUN 10 1918	
		<del>15 18 July 1910</del>	<del>30 Aug 1910</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc 72 Jan 18-1921 FEB 10 1921			
Transferred from:				REISSUE 72 May 1-1920 DEC 31 1922c			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks: <u>Dec 6 1922: Letter to Family 1/8-22. DEC 10 1922</u>							
<u>Dec 6 1922: Accrued order dated MAY 1 1923</u>							
<u>Anna A Clark</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>MAR 3 1924</u>				Home: <u>573-Dudley St Roxbury. Mass</u>			



NAME.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
John C. Clark		50		ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922	
				1919. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1920. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1921. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1922. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1923. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1924. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1925. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1927. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1928. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
JOHN C. CLARK,		50		101	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 90
3		3		3	4 90
4		4		4	4 90
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
				1919. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1920. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1921. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1922. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1923. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1924. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1925. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1927. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1928. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME: *Clark, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1917*

Service: *Muscon G 15" Sai V. &*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 1911</del>	<i>5 July 1911</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 22, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 23 1918</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>			<i>20</i>	<i>June 22, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>14 25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>June 22, 1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**TOPEKA, KANS.**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *March 11, 1917* Bureau notified *APR 2 - 1917* *Gov W.H.*

Former Roll No. *5006* **JUN 17 1919** Home: **W.H.**

NAME: *Clark, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125238* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Muscon G 15" Sai V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5006* **JUN 27 1890** Home: **T.H.**



NAME: <i>John C. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1175238</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>16</del> <i>16</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	42	W.H.	1919.	1		
2				2				2	12	42	W.H.	2				
3				3				3	16	42	W.H.	3				
4				4	17			4	11	42	W.H.	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1	11	42	W.H.	1				
2				2	17			2	17	48	W.H.	2				
3				3	18			3	14	48	W.H.	3				
4				4	18	24	W.H.	4	13	48	W.H.	4				
1909.	1			1	25		W.H.	1	13	48	W.H.	1				
2				2	16		W.H.	2				2				
3				3	18		W.H.	3				3				
4				4	19	42	W.H.	4				4				
1910.	1			1	12	42	W.H.	1				1				
2				2	12	42	W.H.	2				2				
3				3	12	42	W.H.	3				3				
4				4	12	42	W.H.	4				4				

NAME: <i>John C. Clark</i>				ACT JUNE 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>1175238</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2	17			2				2			
3				FEB. 6. 1907 JUL 1911				3				3			
4				GROUP 2				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4	17			4				4				4			



NAME: *Clark John Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. 14<sup>th</sup> N.Y. State Mil. Inf. and Co. 84<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12<sup>2</sup> Sept. 1903</i>	<i>16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *2154* Home: *581 Main St.* 6-681

NAME: *Clark John Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 14<sup>th</sup> N.Y. State Mil. Inf. and Co. 84<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, '890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Charles Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>849051</u>														
Last Paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		8 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		GROUP 1	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Charles Clark</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>849051</u>									
Last Paid to: <u>15. 55. 30. 50</u> Rate: <u>15. 55. 30. 50</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 75	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 100	1923.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 120		2		4 50		2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 120		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 120		4		4 50		4		
	1				1		4 75		1		4 120		1		4 50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 75	1916.	2		4 120	1920.	2		4 50	1924.	2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 141		3		4 50		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 150		4				4		
	1				1		4 75		1		4 150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 75	1917.	2		4 150	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 150		3				3		
	4				4		4 90		4		4 150		4				4		
	1				1		4 90		1		4 150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 75	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 90		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 178		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <b>Clark John Church</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1206991</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt G 3rd Texas Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 16 1921</b>	<b>Aug 10 1922</b>				
Fees: <b>none</b>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>AUG 17 1922</b>			

NAME: <i>Clark John D</i>				<b>5790</b> (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>78917</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Service: <i>P I 530</i>							
Disability: <i>Wd in Fore head rec Rte Paralysis</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>30</b>	<b>3 Mar 183</b>	<b>23 Apr 83</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11 May 11</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 10 1911</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 5546</i>				Home:			



NAME: JOHN CHURCH CLARK												Certificate No. 1206991							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	29 9 30	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	2 B-4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

9/6-25  
GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John D. Clark												Certificate No. 78919							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 90	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3	GROUP 2			3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4	6 90			4				4				4					
1910.		1	7 90	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	6 90			2				2				2					
		3	6 90			3				3				3					
		4	7 90			4				4				4					





NAME: <i>John D. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>95-036</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 40 50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i> <i>--General Law--</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150 <sup>93</sup>	1926.	1	4	150
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216				
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216				
	4	4	91		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

NAME: <i>John D. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>95-036</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3		
	4				4	19	W.H.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	57 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

W.H.

DEAD.



NAME: <i>Clarke, John D</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>961681</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pvt Capt Walkers 103 Co. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1895</i>	<i>13 May 1898</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>897 A. J.</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Clark, John D</i>			
Certificate No. <i>961681</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT 07 JULY 3 1923</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt Capt Walkers 103 Pa I</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Dec. 28, 1929</i>	<i>Apr. 25, 1930</i>
		Howes—Admitted Discharged Died: <i>May 19, 1930</i> Reported: <i>AUG 5 1930</i> Remarks: <i>May 15, 1930 Inc. ch to Des. Lt</i>	
Order dated <i>May 19 1930</i> Payable to widow <i>Josephine M. Clark</i>		<i>511 Pine Ave</i> <i>Sharpsville,</i> <i>Pa.</i>	

NAME: John D. Clark
Certificate No. 961681

APR 4 1908
Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	GROUP I	1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 18	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4		4		4	
1	7	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2		2		2	
3	12	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9	4		4		4		4		4	
1	18	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

NAME JOHN D. CLARK,
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 961681
Act of May 1, 1920

Rate 48
GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

20 days of month

NAME: Clark John D ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 96168 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Cpt Walker's 103 R. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Aug 90	2 Sept 90	Reis	18	24 July 1918	17 June 1913
"	13	29 July 1912	17 June 1913	"	21	24 " 1923	17 " 1913
"	15	24 " 1914	17 " 1913	"	30	JUN 10 1918	" 1913

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AJ Home: Charpsville Pa 6-681

NAME: Clark John D. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124774 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: 1st Co D. 1 Term Vol Inf

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6	2 Sept 1904	30 Jan 1907				
Inc	10	6 Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 168 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>John D. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>961681</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/4/0-6</u>				Rate: <u>12.18 10.00 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 26.	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1927. 1	7 4 100		
2		2	6	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5	3	4 45	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1928. 1	3 1 4 50		
2		2	6	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 45	3	4 132	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 45	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1929. 1	1 Payment Card		
2		2	4	2	4 45	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 12 39	4	4 45	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	4 150	1930. 1			
2		2	39	2	4 45	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 45	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 30 60	4	5 43 67	4	4 102	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: <u>John D. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1129779</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>6/10</u>			
				Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	87	1911. 1	15 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30
2		2	1 30	2	4 30	2	4 30
3		3	16 30	3	4 30	3	4 30
4		4	15 30	4	4 30	4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30
2	6 18	2	9 30	2	4 30	2	4 30
3	8 18	3	8 30	3	4 30	3	4 30
4	6 18	4	17 30	4	4 30	4	4 30
1909. 1	3 18 73	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30
2	6 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30
3	6 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30
4	6 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30
1910. 1	1 12 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 30
2	13 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2	4 30
3	13 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3	4 30
4	15 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4	4 30

NAME: *Clark John D* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1170743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *I I 38 75 75*

Disability: *Mat Pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Sept 09</i>	<i>16 DEC 1912</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 2-1920</i>	<i>mch. 9-1922</i>				

Fees: *25 C. Magones 1/16/12*

*Mrs Erma W. Higgins \$20 3/27/22*

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home: **MAR 15 1922** (6-101)

NAME: *Clark John De Witt* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 3 1907*

Service: *Capt E 19 75 8 m 3*

Disability: *8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 12 1907</i>	<i>OCT 30 1907</i>				
		<i>15 June 1912</i>					
		<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>21 Jan 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25/19* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: (6-101)



NAME: <i>John D Clark</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1170745</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4		

*Trans. to ad. Payment Card.*

GROUP PAID  
10 AUG 4, 1922

NAME: <i>John De Witt Clark</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>577,952</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X: 15 = 18 2/3</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4		

*GROUP PAID*



NAME: *Clark, John E.* (2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *38,800* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Officers Steward, "Sabine," "Tyler," & "Clara Dolson"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12-2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>Rev. 18-20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1920</i>	<i>Apr 12-1915</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1920*

Remarks: *15-1920*

APR 24 1914  
 BOSTON, MAES

Home:

NAME: *Clark, John E.* (2-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *312 248* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 152 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 27, 1924</i>	<i>August 19, 1924</i>		

Dec: *Nov 17 1929* Reported: *DEC 17 1929*

Remarks: *Letter to Bureau PH to determine if he is fit for duty 10/27/29*

AUG 26 1924



NAME		Clark, John E		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1157 809		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Service		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt C .1 Ala and Tenn Indpt Vidette Cav			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926					
				Dis: <i>Mar 21, 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Fine 3/28/28</i>			

NAME:		Clark, John E		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1157 809		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt C .1 Ala and Tenn Indpt Vidette Cav			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>				

  

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Disch:		Disch notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	June 27, 1890,
-----------------	----------------



NAME JOHN E CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1157809

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1911					
GROUP 3					

NAME: <u>Clark, John E.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. I.)	
Certificate No. <u>31824's</u>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>VI</u>	
Service: <u>Pr G 152" See v. d.</u>		Act of May 11, 1913. <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>			
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<del>18<sup>50</sup> Oct 1911</del>	<del>14 Oct 1911</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>15<sup>50</sup> Sept 26, 1913</del>
		<del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</del>			<del>Apr 26, 1916</del>
		<del>13<sup>50</sup> May 1912</del>	<del>26 Nov 1912</del>		<del>19 Sept 26, 1919</del>
		<del>30 June 10, 1918</del>	<del>Oct 21, 1918</del>		<del>22 Sept 26, 1924</del>
		<del>32 Sept 26, 1921</del>		<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>27 Aug 31, 1916</del>
		<del>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</del>			<del>Oct 3, 1916</del>
Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			Transferred from: <b>Group 3 to Group 3</b>		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div>Former Roll No. <u>1918</u> <b>NOV 5 - 1918</b></div> <div><b>MAY 1 - 1916</b></div> <div>Home: <u>Dis 4/26/19</u></div> </div>					

NAME: <u>Clark, John E</u>		MAY 11, 1912 <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. 1.)</span>	
Certificate No. <u>544341</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Corp'l &amp; Sgt to 39 May 98</u>		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1930	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Dec 1907</u>	<u>17 Oct 1907</u>
		<u>ACT MAY 11, 1910</u>	
		<u>18 8 July 1912</u>	
		<u>24 22 Dec 1912</u>	
		<u>30 22 Dec 1917</u>	
		} 12 May 1913	
		40 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1913	
TOPLA, KATHA		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2577</u>		Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>	



NAME: <i>John E. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>317748</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>27</del> <i>30</i> <del>50</del>		of May 11, 1912.	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 22 90 PH	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 5 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 90	3 4	3 4
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1912. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1916. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1913. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1914. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card					

NAME: <i>John E. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912		Certificate No. <i>544841</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 72</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 72</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>
3		3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 80 60</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 80 108</i>
2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	



NAME: *Clark, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622,829* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pri. L, 4 NY.H.A.*

Disability: *Nearly total dfness. l. ear, & mal. pois.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1 mch. 1890</i>	<i>14 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/27/08 (L.S. Northrop)* Bureau notified: *Ct of death & letter prob. etc. - du*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *115* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Rolling Green* 6-661

NAME: *Clark John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *70, 360*

Service: *C. B. - 1st Regt. - 4th - Encl* **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Disability: *ACT MAY 11. 1912*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>12 May 06</i>	<i>6 June 06</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>25 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-661







NAME: <u>John E. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>827111</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4	10	36 ✓	1913.	4		
1909.	1	1	36 ✓	1913.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 3  
SPECIAL ACT FEB. 8, '07

NAME: <u>John E. Clark</u>				9651				Certificate No. <u>1072514</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1724</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922





NAME: John E. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 6117 Certificate No. 1122772

Last paid to: 4 mch. 67 Rate: 30-40 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1/2 1301		1911. 1 2 60		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 2 45		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 45		3 13		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 1/2 45		4 6		4 4 90		4 4 120		4		4	
1 9 60		1 7		1 4 90		1 4 120		1		1	
2 6		2 2 60 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3 9		3 7 90		3 4 90		3 4 181		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8		2		2 4 90		2 GROUP 3		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 5		3 4 90		3 4 118		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: John E. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1157.809

Last paid to: 4 mch. 67 Rate: 30-40 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 46 50		1919. 1 4 96		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 9 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 96		2 10 4 50		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 46 50		3 4 96		3 1 4		3	
4		4 8 36		4 4 46 50		4 4 96		4 12 4		4	
1		1 11 36		1 inc. 56 53		1 4 96		1 1 4 50		1	
2		2 10 36		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 36		3 4 57		3 11 169 80		3 3 4 50		3	
4		4 11 36		4 4 57		4		4 4 50		4	
1		1 4		1 4 57		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2		2 4		2 4 57		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3		3		3 4 57		3 4 150				3	
4 20 199 60		4 4 36		4 4 57		4 4 150				4	
1 10 36		1 4 36		1 4 57		1 4 150				1	
2 13 36		2 4 36		2 4 57		2 4 150				2	
3 13 36		3 4 36		3 4 93 40		3				3	
4 10 36		4 5 4580		4 96		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 8, 1922





NAME: <u>John F. Clark</u> 798									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Certificate No. <u>12441</u>									
Last paid to <u>4 Sept, 1910</u> Rate: <u>12 75 25</u> <del>140</del> 50 Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		2 4 150	
2		2 10		2 4 90		2 4 120		3 4 50	
8		8 12		8 4 90		8 4 120		13 4 50	
4 10 41 72		4 9		4 4 90		4 4 120		18 4 50	
1 50		1 9		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2 10 36		2 8 45 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 11 36		3 11 75		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 16 40 80		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1 9 45		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		5 4 50	
2 11		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		6 4 50	
8 10		8 4 75		8 4 90		8 4 150		Trans. to Mo.	
4 9		4 8 83		4 4 90		4 4 150		Payment Card	
1 10		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2 10		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
8 10		8 4 90		8 4 118		8		3	
4 9		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	
GROUP 3 PAID									

NAME JOHN F CLARK												
Certificate No. 12441												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	59	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME		Clark, John F.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		434 226	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Service		Pt G 11 Me Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Oct 15 1920				
				Died <i>Apr 9. 1924</i>   Reported <b>MAY 23 1924</b> Remarks: <i>ch</i>		

NAME		Clark, John F		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		786875	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Sgt D 47 Iowa I			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 29, 1924	July 14, 1925			
Inc	90	July 12, 1929	Aug 3, 1929			
				Died <i>Nov. 30, 1929</i>   Reported <b>DEC 12 1929</b> Remarks: <i>Ch.</i>		
				JUL 22 1925		



NAME JOHN F. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

434226

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	<del>4 72</del>										
JUNE	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME JOHN F. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees

786875

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

✓ 41

RATE-

50--

50-

72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				

NAME: *Clark John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *434226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FERRELLY 6th 1907.*  
 Service: *Priv. G. 11<sup>th</sup> Me Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability: *Special Act*  
 ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	<i>Feb. 26. 1914</i>
<i>Priv 19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 1913</i>	
Fees:				<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>Feb 25 1915</i>	<i>mech 22. 1915</i>	
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				<i>Ren 140</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 5. 1918</i>	
Died:				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Transferred</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Oct 15-1920</i>	<i>NOV 30 1920</i>

DEC 24 1920  
 OCT 19 1918  
 APR 12 1915

Home:

NAME: *Clark John F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *7354*  
 Certificate No. *633828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *P. E. 148 Ohio N. G.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Apr 08* Bureau notified: *25 May 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7354* Home: *W. P. ...*





NAME: *Clark, John F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6919 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6 1907*

Service: *Sgt D 4 7<sup>th</sup> Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Aug 07</i>	<i>14 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 8 1916</i>	<i>Nov 6. 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Aug 1911</i>	<i>14 Aug 1911</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Boston Ia*

Former Roll No. *5670. A.F.* Home:

NAME: *Clark, John F.* 15313 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1006167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 20 8 Vermont V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Aug 07</i>	<i>17 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>9 Feb 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1917</i>	

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 76. 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 2*

Remarks: *John F. Clark*  
*Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1274-15, 3762* Home:

NAME: <u>John F. Clark</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>786875</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 x 520 2/5 = 50</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4	16	52 40		4	11	41 12		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3	9	38		3	8			3	4	60		3	4	136 50
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 17	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4	4	150

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John F. Clark</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>1006167</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 June 24</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	44 27		3	5	36		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7	36		4	4	74 20		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	71		4				4		



NAME Clark John F. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1146708 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr 4 17 Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 7/08	MAY 21 1908				
Inc	20	<del>27 June 11</del>	7 July 11				
Reis	21	3 June '12	10 Mar. '13				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/16 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916 Check No. 1458039 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark John G ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 93690 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P R 4 72, 26y Act

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 May 1910	20 June 1910	Reis	13	31 May 1912	5 mch 1913
				Inc	15	May 7 1912	mch 21-1916
					19	May 4 1915	
					22	May 4 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	May 7 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified: Inc. 72 Jan 27 1921 JUN 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6008 (25) Home:

APR 4 1918



NAME: 236 John F. Clark				Certificate No. 1146708			
Last paid to: Rate: 152021				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2				2	4 45	
	3			1915.	1	4 63	
	4				2	4 63	
1908.	1				3	4 63	
	2	28 28 50			4	4 63	
	3	1 45		1916.	1	4 63	
	4	5 45			2	4 63	
1909.	1	5 45			3	GROUP 2	
	2	5 45			4		
	3	5 45		1917.	1		
	4	4 45			2		
1910.	1	5 45			3		
	2	5 45			4		
	3	5 45		1918.	1		
	4	5 45			2		

NAME: John G. Clark				Certificate No. 4203 C 93690			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 28 Rate: 12/30 40 50				Remarks: 12/30 50 72			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N.D.B	
	2				2	4 N.D.B	
	3			1915.	1	4 40 50	
	4				2	4 40 50	
1908.	1				3	4 40 50	
	2				4	4 40 50	
	3			1916.	1	4 40 50	
	4				2	4 40 50	
1909.	1				3	4 40 50	
	2				4	4 40 50	
	3			1917.	1	4 40 50	
	4				2	4 40 50	
1910.	1				3	4 40 50	
	2				4	4 40 50	
	3	7/5 30 13		1918.	1	4 40 50	
	4				2	4 40 50	

NAME		Clark, John G.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		347 449	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt D, 185th Ohio Vol Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 18, 1922				
Died <u>Oct 27 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 19 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Mollie Clark</u>				Died <u>Oct 27 1924</u>   Reported <u>NOV 10 1924</u> Remarks: <u>ck</u> <u>2344 Broadway</u> <u>Denver</u> <u>Colo</u>		

NAME		Clark, John G.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		93 690	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt K 4 NY HA			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jan 27, 1921				
Died <u>Mar 3 1925</u>   Reported <u>MAR 10 1925</u> Remarks: <u>ck</u>						







NAME: <i>John G. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>5477449</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>30 32 50 72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	93 53		2	4	50 94 73
	3				3				3	4	157 80		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>John G. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>579735</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90
	2				2	0	90
	3				3	5	90
	4				4	7	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	5	90
	4	05	1000		4	8	90
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90
	2	8	90		2		
	3	8	90		3		
	4	12	90		4	4	
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2	5	90		2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90
	4	10	90		4	4	90



NAME: <i>Clark</i>		7816 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>524836</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>G- F- 60 NY Vols Inf.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Jan 1891</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>22 Mar 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>6 July 1913</i>	
Fees:			
<i>30- 6</i>		<i>1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Box 195 - Bakersfield Calif.</i>			
Died: <i>June 29 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 21 1915 3-1081</i>	
Remarks: <i>Self</i>		<i>San Jose, Cal.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>376 - 876 - 4614 - 3767</i>		Home: <i>San Jose, Cal.</i>	

NAME: <i>Clark John G.</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1187811</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pn F 2 ngrd</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1901	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>10 Apr 1912</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1912</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug. 16, 1913</i>	<i>Oct. 25, 1913</i>
Fees:			
<i>30</i>		<i>16, 1918</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>			
Died: <i>3/25/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/14/14</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Accrued order d. to payable to widow</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	



NAME: <i>John G. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>524836</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3	23	36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		GROUP 3		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4 1/6	63		1				1		
1909.	2	19	36 80	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	5 1/2	68 60		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	19	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	3	75		4				4		

6-081

NAME: <i>John G. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178781</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> 25			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	33 20		2	5	36
	3	7	36		3	7	36
	4	11	36		4	6	36
	1	8	36		1	6	36
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	6	36
	3	1	36		3	7	36
	4	6	36		4	7	57
	1	5	36		1	4	
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	
	3	5	36		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	5 1/2	57
	1	5	36		1	4	75
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	5	36		4	3	75

NAME: *Clark John G* 7363 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1157361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901.*

Service: *Co. 26 Ind. I*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 09</i>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24 1911* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1911*

Remarks: *Widow Order Class 1*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11944* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1919. 357*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ldsman "Atlanta"*

Disability: *.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 11/10</i>	<i>June 27/91</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 11/10</i>	<i>Sept 10/03</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 11/10</i>	<i>June 28/94</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 11/11</i>	<i>Sept 16/11</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 11/11</i>	<i>Nov 30/98</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 15/12</i>	<i>June 7/12</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Aug 14 1916</i>	<i>Sept 21 1916</i>
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
						<i>JUN 17 1914</i>	
						<i>GROUP 2</i>	<i>SEP 15 1918</i>

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

*Admitted U.S. Naval Home Sept 14-1918*

*Discharged 928-20 Readmitted Aug 15 1920*

Former Roll No. *30* SEP 27 1918 Home:

6-687



NAME: <i>John G Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>1157361</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Cr.</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4			

NAME:				John R. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 11944			
Last paid to:				357				Rate: 22.50				Remarks: 50			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	20	96.76
	2				2	5	36		2	10	57 SH		2	19	96.76
	3				3	8	36		3	19	45 7 SH		3	1	96.76
	4				4	8	43.80		4	13	57 SH		4	15	96.76
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1	16	96.76
	2				2	4	45		2	13	57 SH		2	13	96.76
	3				3	19	55.53		3	11	57 SH		3	4	151.80
	4				4	6	57		4	11	67.50 SH		4	11	150.76
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	12	67.50 SH	1921.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2	4			2	12	67.50 SH		2		
	3				3	4			3	14	67.50 SH		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	8	67.50 SH		4		
1910.	1	8	88	1914.	1	4	57 SH	1918.	1	7	67.50 SH	1922.	1		
	2	9	88		2	14	57 SH		2	11	67.50 SH		2		
	3	9	88		3	14	57 SH		3	4	94.70 SH		3		
	4	8	88		4	12	57 SH		4	18	64.76		4		



NAME: Clark, John H. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 11944 **NAVY INVALID.** Law:  
 Service: Eden  
 Disability:  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	32	June 10 - 1918	Sep 21 - 1916				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: Group 3 Transferred to: Group 2 - 9/16/18  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: Phila

NAME: Clark John H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 12441 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: U. S. 3rd Mich Inf 1st Reg 2nd 12th Mich Inf  
 Disability:  
**ISSUES.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	May 1, 1907	10 Oct 1907	Inc	23	20 May 1912	2 Dec 1912
Inc	15	29 Jan 1912	7 Feb 1912	Inc	30	10 Nov 1917	Aug 27 1917
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1913	

Fees:  
 Died Aug 17, 1922 Reimbursed order dated DEC 12 1922  
 Transferred from CHICAGO Transferred to Frank Clark  
 25 South Michigan Ave.,  
 Cottage Grove, Mich  
 Died: Aug 17, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922  
 Remarks: Recover at the rate of 2 per ms from Dec 22, 1922 to  
Sept 9, 1925 incl, amount erroneously paid while in  
the military service  
 Former Roll No. 10134 (1-2) Home: DEC 15 1922  
SEP 14 1917

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>11944</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*4 94<sup>10</sup> GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				4213				Certificate No. <i>12441</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1523-30 40-50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.D.B	4 69	1915.	1	4 120	120	1919.	1	4 100	CHECK
	2				2	13 NT	4 69		2	4 120	120		2	4 100	GROUP 1
	3				3	8 HEO	4 69		3	4 120	120		3	4 100	
	4				4		4 69		4	4 120	120		4	4 100	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 N.D.B	4 69	1916.	1	4 120	120	1920.	1	4 100	TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	4/12 42.50	4 69		2	4 120	120		2	4 100	
	3				3		4 69		3	4 141	141		3	4 100	
	4				4		4 69		4	4 150	150		4	4 100	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 MAY 11, 1912	4 69	1917.	1	4 150	150	1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	1 69	4 69		2	4 150	150		2	4 150	
	3				3	4	4 69		3	4 150	150		3	4 150	
	4				4	4	4 90		4	4 150	150		4	4 150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 69	4 90	1918.	1	4 150	150	1922.	1	4 150	GROUP 1 PAID
	2				2	4 69	4 90		2	4 150	150		2	4 150	TO JULY 4, 1922
	3				3	4 69	4 90		3	4 150	150		3	4 150	
	4				4	4 69	4 128		4	4 150	150		4	4 150	



NAME: *Clark, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Prico H. 1 N.C. vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 1909.* Bureau notified: *3-798 9/10/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home.

6-581

NAME: *Clark, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *23850* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prico Corp B6TA2 Ohio vol car*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1817 let of Wells Clark - 1/20/12*

Remarks: *Cetus ark*

Former Roll No. *321* Home: *121*

6-581



NAME: <u>John H. Clark</u>					DEAD					Certificate No. <u>17443</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>\$20</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		38		1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		7 60		1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		11 60			2					2					2					2					2			
	3		7 60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		7 60			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		8 60			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2		7 60		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		GROUP 2			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <u>John H. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>23850</u>																								
Last paid to: <u>12-4 May 1907</u> Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1		931		1911.	1		13 60		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2		7 16			2		12 60			2					2					2					2			
	3		9 60			3		11 60			3					3					3					3			
	4		8 60			4		10 60			4					4					4					4			
	1		8 60			1		GROUP 2			1					1					1					1			
1908.	2		9 60		1912.	2				1916.	2				1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3		21 60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		9 60			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		10 60			1					1					1					1					1			
1909.	2		10		1913.	2				1917.	2				1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		14 60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		11 60			4					4					4					4					4			
	1		12 60			1					1					1					1					1			
1910.	2		10		1914.	2				1918.	2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3		11 60			3					3					3					3					3			
	4		23 60			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME		Clark, John H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		191137	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Service		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Disability		Pt C 60. Ohio Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50 65	May 1, 1920 AUG 4 1926				
Died Jan 31 1929 Reported FEB 18 1929 Remarks: <i>OK</i>						
Accrued orphans' pay widow <i>Sarah Clark</i>			MAY 23 1929 <i>Center Helpe, Ohio</i>			

NAME		Clark, John H.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		868 444	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt I, 40th N J Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8571
	72	Jan 30, 1922				
Died Nov 13 1924 Reported JAN 1 1927 Remarks: <i>OK</i>						

NAME JOHN H CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 191137

ACT OF JULY 3 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	<del>4 65</del>					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

R

4 60 97

NAME JOHN H CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 868444

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Clark John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *30610* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt Sgl 7/60 up to Sgl 73. V.A.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Bureau* Transferred to:

Died: *10/28/13* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1920.*

Service: *Q 9 9 Ill. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add 12 to Dec 1906</i>		<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mch 1918</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *payable to Mattie Clark widow*

Died: *Sept 24 1917* Accused in: *Dec 12 1917*

Remarks: *New Columbia, Ill*

Check No. *5790501* Date *OCT 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *10203* Home: *DEC 11 1917*

NAME: <u>John H. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>30610</u>									
Last paid to: <u>17</u>					Rate: <u>20-27</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	80 <sup>80</sup>	1912.	1	6			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	60		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	12	30 <sup>33</sup>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	✓	89		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	✓			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	81			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	---			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>1455 4215 182418</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 1925</u>					Rate: <u>12 1925</u>					Remarks: <u>10703</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	8 E. R	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	N		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M F		1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18	N D B		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912		1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	4100		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	18	SER		3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	H E O	1914.	1	4	75		1	22	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18	N. T.		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	1	N. D. B		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Clark, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>19113</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>70-340</i>
Service: <i>2nd Lt. 10th Inf.</i>			Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 29, 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1915</i>
<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 29, 1920</i>	<i>Aug. 14, 1915</i>
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>SEP 13 1915</b>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark John H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>223520</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		6035
Service: <i>2nd Lt. 10th Inf.</i>			Law: <b>Act February 6, 1907.</b>
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2nd Lt.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>
<i>2nd Lt.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug. 1910</i>	<i>2 Oct 1910</i>
<i>2nd Lt.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>
Fees:		Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>9/4/12</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct. 11, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 1 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Council Bluffs</i> <i>622-6 Am</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>672298</i>		Home:	



NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1920</i>				Certificate No. <i>191137</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>75</del> <i>70</i> <del>2035</del> <i>50</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	33	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4		4	7 30	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1	9 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1	4 50	1	
2		2	36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 166.50	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150	Trans. to Mo.		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 150	Payment Card		2	
3	7 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150			3	
4	7 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150			4	
1910. 1	9 36	1	4 48	1	4 60	1	4 150			1	
2		2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150			2	
3	9 36	3	4 48	3	4 102	3	4 150			3	
4	36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4				4	

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>423520</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 00 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 25</i> NOV			
				Remarks: <i>2742</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	<del>4 75</del>	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	GROUP 1	2	
3		3	7	3		3	
4		4	7	4		4	
1908. 1	8 36	1	8	1		1	
2	8 36	2	8 45 142	2		2	
3	8 36	3	7	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1	4	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3	
4	8	4	4 75	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1	4 75	1		1	
2	7	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8	3	4 75	3		3	
4	11 1/4	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <u>Clark John H</u>		6936 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>461292</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pri G. 3 Ia Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>Piles</u>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>6 July 1892</u>	<u>29 July 1893</u>
		Died <u>Nov 26 1910</u>	
		Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Jan 13 1911</u>	
		Payable to <u>Wargory, J. Clark 10<sup>th</sup></u>	
		<u>(If not filed 1/13/11)</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Nov 26 1910</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 16 1910</u>	
Remarks: <u>Ref Comm 1910</u>		<u>Indianola</u> <u>Iowa</u>	
Former Roll No. <u>5-363</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Clark John H.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>687046</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <del>Act Feb 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pri C. 4<sup>th</sup> N.H.</u>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>7 Aug. 1907</u>
<u>Inc. 25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 1912</u>	<u>5 Mch. 1912</u>
<u>Inc. 20</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>16 Aug. 1912</u>
		Inc. <u>50</u> May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
AUG 1 1917		BOSTON, MASS.	



NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>461292</i>										
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 30</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1 1920					Certificate No. <i>687046</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>9/19 6 60</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>4</i>			1				1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	</												



NAME: Clark, John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797.573 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. R-2 - 3rd Cav Regt - 1st Div - 1st Corps ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	24	2 Feb 07	31 Oct 07	Inc.	24	Nov. 1, 1914	April 23, 1915
Reis	30	22 May 12	12 Oct 12		30	Nov. 1, 1919	

Fees: Mar 23 1917 Accepted order dated FEB 7, 1918

Transferred from Ed. B. Mary A. Clark Hayesville, O.

Transferred to: Columbus.

Died: March 23, 1917. Bureau notified APR 7 1917 3-555

Remarks: Hayesville O.

**MAY 8 1915**

Former Roll No. 777-02 Home:

NAME: Clark, John F. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215719 ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	30	June 22, 1912	MAY 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1917 Bureau notified: Check #345472 Dated 1/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>797-93</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>74</i>					Remarks: <i>70 3 50</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	72		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	16		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	54		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>797-93</i>													
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>					Rate: <i>74</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD T MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: Clark, John H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827112 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O'B 193 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 15		1 Mar 1907	22 June 1907				
Inc 20		25 July 1907	9 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 10 1911 Bureau notified: June 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10037 (28) Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark John H. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 868444 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: O'J. 40 N. Y. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add 12		10 May '94	25 Jan '95	30		JUN 10 1918	
Res 13		<del>MAY 2 1912</del>	<del>NOV 8 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920.	
18		Jan. 8-1917	May 7-1914	72		Jan 30, 1922	June 17, 1922
21		Jan. 8-1922					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Clark, John H.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>988832</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Corpl F. 54 Ill V.S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Dec 1907</i>
		<i>15 15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>12 Sept 1910</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 8, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 24 1918</i>	
Remarks: <i>5/8 1918</i>		<i>secured order dated 11/5/19</i>	
		<i>payable to widow Elizabeth FEB 12 1919</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>2630 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark John H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>459</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1167.06</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Enrollment</i>
Service: <i>General Service U.S. Army</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 June 10</i>	<i>14 Nov 11</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Nov 1913</i>	<i>3 Feb 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 28- 1915</i>	<i>Oct 2 1915</i>
Fees: <i>W. Sep 7 15</i>		<i>W DEC 2 8 1915</i>	
<i>Philamine R Clark</i>		<i>1647 Fulton St.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Columbus O.</i>	
Died: <i>Sept. 7, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 23 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No 7754888 Dated 10/15/15 Canceled.</i>			
OCT 15 1915		JAN 5 1916	







NAME: <i>Black John H.</i>		(D-F. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>1179.937</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>
Service: <i>U. S. Marine Corps</i>			
Disability: <i>Total deafness of left ear.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>Oct 23. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 1. 1918</i>
From: <i>R. G. Cook. \$15. fee pd 4/17/18</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
APR 10 1918		Home:	

NAME: <b>Clark John H.</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(D-F. A. S.)
Certificate No. <b>1193861</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <b>Pr1 C 69 H.Y. Inf</b>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<b>Orig 10</b>		<b>Sept 3 1920</b>	<b>Oct 12 1921</b>	
From: <b>\$10 P. Samuel Rigney '922/21</b>				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>OCT 19 1921</b>		

NAME:

John H. Clark

Certificate No.

1179.937

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	10
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	10
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4	4	

Feb. 28 1921

4/10 28367

4 30

4 30

4 30

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME:

JOHN H. CLARK

ART. 45 JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1193861

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	18
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18

for 1921/1922

4 54

1 4 54

2 4 54

3 4 54

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Clark John Haslam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Capt Anthony H. Bessey's Co.*

Disability: *Utah Malaria Coar.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1919</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11. 1923* Bureau notified: *Apr 11 1924*

Remarks: *Mar 11. 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 9 1923 payable to widow Therissa E. Clark* *Monte. Utah.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark, John J.* (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *5526* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Ord. Seaman, U.S.S. Henry Brewster.*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 1887</i>	<i>13 March 1888</i>			<i>Keystone</i>	<i>So Dak</i>

Fees: *Died 12 Aug. 1908. Accrued order dated APR. 14 1909 payable to widow Agnes K. 307.20*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 2 1908* Bureau notified: *AUG 25 1908*

Remarks: *Pay 1/2 to wife, Agnes K. (Daughter) Bureau Order of March 14. 1905.*

Former Roll No. *2513.* Home:



NAME: <i>John Haslam Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>9300</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	8 60	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 60	2	0 4 20	2		
3	3	3	3	4 60	3	11 4 20	3		
4	4	4	4	4 60	4	12 4 20	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 60	2	2 4 20	2		
3	3	3	3	4 60	3	3 4 20	3		
4	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 4 20	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 60	1925. 1	1 4 60	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 60	2	2 4 60	2		
3	3	3	3	4 60	3	3 4 60	3		
4	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 4 60	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1	1 4 60	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	4 60	2	2 4 60	2		
3	3	3	3	4 60	3	3 4 60	3		
4	4	4	4	4 60	4	4 4 60	4		

NAME: <i>John J. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>5576</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906. 24-</i>					Remarks: <i>Pay 1/2 to wife Agnes K.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		
2	2	2	2		2		2		
3	3	3	3		3		3		
4	4	4	4		4		4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		
2	2	2	2		2		2		
3	3	3	3		3		3		
4	4	4	4		4		4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		
2	2	2	2		2		2		
3	3	3	3		3		3		
4	4	4	4		4		4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		
2	2	2	2		2		2		
3	3	3	3		3		3		
4	4	4	4		4		4		

NAME Clark, John J. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1133052 ARMY INVALID

Service Pt E 16 Pa Inf

Disability

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	15	Mar 2 1921			
Inc.	18	Oct. 21, 1925	Jan. 25, 1926. D		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			

8-6571

Reported NOV 22 1926

Remarks: Oct 3, 1926  
Oct 4 ch asset of estate

NAME: Clark John J. (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. 17259 NAVY INVALID. Act June 27, 1890

Home: Boston No. Car, Mobile & Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	23 Jan '07	23 Feb '07				
Res	15	24 May '12	13 Nov '12				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Bureau Card 3/7/13

Remarks: Sept 3/12: FEB 21 1913 Oct 11/12 Paid by Bureau dated Nov 18/13

Home: David & Clark

Former Roll No.

Home:

8-477

GROUP, 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4 15								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4 15								
MARCH	4	4	4	4 18								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 30								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: <u>John J. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>17259</u>			
Date: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME: Clark John J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 31761 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pri. Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf. Div. and Col. 426<sup>th</sup> Inf. Bn.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Feb 25 - 1907	Mar 14 - 1907	Reissue	24	May 24 1912	OCT 20 1915
					30	Aug 25 1915	<u>re</u>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Died: 3-888 Feb. 17, 1917 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 11051 Home: 9105 MAY 22 1918

Act June 27 '88

NAME: Clark John J. alias George Doremus ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 3689 **NAVY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Cl Boy to Com. Vanderbilt ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	17 Mch '05	25 Oct 05	Inc	16	Jan 29, 1915	Aug 12, 1916
Reis	12	31 Dec '11	10 Apr 11		20	Jan 29, 1919	<u>re</u>
Reis	14	22 May 12	1 Nov 12		30	Jan 29, 1921	
					35	Jan 29, 1921	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: NAVY Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: 9105

Act June 27 '88

NAME: John J. Clark Certificate No. 31721

Rate: 25 30 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 6 72	1919. 1 6 72	1923. 1 6 72	1927. 1 6 72
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72
3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72
4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72
1908. 1 6 72	1912. 1 6 72	1916. 1 6 72	1920. 1 6 72	1924. 1 6 72	1928. 1 6 72
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72
3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72
4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 6 72	1917. 1 6 72	1921. 1 6 72	1925. 1 6 72	1929. 1 6 72
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72
3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72
4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72
1910. 1 6 72	1914. 1 6 72	1918. 1 6 72	1922. 1 6 72	1926. 1 6 72	1930. 1 6 72
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72	2 6 72
3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72	3 6 72
4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72	4 6 72

JUN 5 44 GROUP 1

NAME: John J. Clark alias George Doremus Certificate No. 36891

Rate: 8 12 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 74	1911. 1 11 74	1915. 1 11 74	1919. 1 11 74	1923. 1 11 74	1927. 1 11 74
2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74
3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74
4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74
1908. 1 11 74	1912. 1 11 74	1916. 1 11 74	1920. 1 11 74	1924. 1 11 74	1928. 1 11 74
2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74
3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74
4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74
1909. 1 11 74	1913. 1 11 74	1917. 1 11 74	1921. 1 11 74	1925. 1 11 74	1929. 1 11 74
2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74
3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74
4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74
1910. 1 11 74	1914. 1 11 74	1918. 1 11 74	1922. 1 11 74	1926. 1 11 74	1930. 1 11 74
2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74	2 11 74
3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74	3 11 74
4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74	4 11 74

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920



NAME: *Clark John J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *359.409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr 92 out and H 7 WRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 June 08</i>	<i>3 July 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: *27 (A)* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1284* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John J. alias John Thompson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Pr E. 16 Mich 23 Inf*

Disability: *Chronic disease & nerve disorder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incert</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug. 99-19</i>	<i>Apr. 1900</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 29 '12</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 5-1913</i>	<i>Mar 11-13</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 1-1913</i>	<i>May 15-13</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1919* *3-1920*

Remarks:

*26* *June 10 1919* *Approved order dated* *MAR 8 1920*

payable to widow *Rebecca Ann Clark* *227 Cable St*

Former Roll No. *5509* *MAR 13 1920* *ORIGINAL* Home: *Alpena, Mich.* *4074*

6-681



NAME: <i>John J. Clark</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>359.409</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>70.563</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/11</i>	<i>43.20</i>	<i>Died 27 Jan 11 Paid Maria E Clark</i>				1915.	2						
	2				2							1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3							1923.	2			1927.	2		
	4				4							1927.	2			1931.	2		
	1				1			<i>GROUP 3</i>					1						
1908.	2			1912.	2							1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3							1920.	2			1924.	2		
	4				4							1924.	2			1928.	2		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2			1921.	2			1925.	2						
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3			1925.	2			1929.	2						
	4				4			1929.	2			1933.	2						
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2	<i>10 72</i>			2			1922.	2			1926.	2						
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3			1926.	2			1930.	2						
	4	<i>9 72</i>			4			1930.	2			1934.	2						

NAME: <i>John J. Clark alias John Thompson</i>				Act of Mar 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>443 441</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>18 2130</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1920.	1		<i>DEAD</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>1 24 7</i>
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3</i>
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 63</i>		3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 63</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 63</i>	1922.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 63</i>		2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 88 20</i>		3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		

NAME: *Clark, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *519,733* ARMY INVALID. Law: *70,560*  
 Service: *Capt - C-14-07d*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *JUL 24 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Illness*

Former Roll No. *3433-02* Home:

NAME: *Clark, John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *710,750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *70,565*  
 Service: *C-16-70-07d*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 08</i>	<i>2 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7-19-1909* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *126-13* Home:

**DECEASED**

NAME: <i>John Q. Clark</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>52533</i>							
Last paid <i>12 MAR 4-1907</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>50.533</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>10/24/11 22</i>		3		<i>7/6/11</i>		3		<i>Louisa Clark</i>
	4				4		<i>Widow, Add Grand Rapids Mich 77 Court ave</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Q. Clark</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>789556</i>							
Last paid <i>10 MAR 4-1908</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>70.565</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1/2 22<sup>80</sup></i>		3		<i>7/30/09 Paid</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>Canton Ohio</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark John J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *848.410* ARMY INVALID. Law: ☒

Service: *Priv B 61 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 July 1905</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1905</i>		<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>16 Aug 1920</i>	<i>24 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>16 Aug 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *16 Amesbury*

Died: *June 3 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Naumkeag Mass*

Remarks:

*of Cal. & a higher rate under Act May 11, 1912. At 10, for 3 Feb 1908 to 23 May 1912 inc under Act June 27, 1907. Also under Act Feb 6, 1907 dated 24 Apr 1913. 12 for 3 Feb 1908 ending May 23, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *10340*

Home: *U.S.A.*

6-681

NAME: *Clark John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *70.570*

Service: *Pr H. 61- Co 2d* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 13 1916</i>	<i>May 15 1916</i>				
	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan 13 1921</i>					
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *11,*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72 JUN 9 1916*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John J. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>848,410</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4</u> <u>1908</u> <u>Rate: <del>10</del> <u>15.50</u></u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 30	
	2				2	6 30	
	3				3	11 30	
	4				4	6 30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 30	
	2				2	6 30	
	3				3	6 30	
	4				4	4 30	
1909.	1	8 30		1913.	1	4 30	
	2	12 30			2	46 50	
	3	7 30			3	4	
	4	8 30			4	4 46.50	
1910.	1	7 30		1914.	1	4 46.50	
	2	7 30			2	4 46.50	
	3	8 30			3	<b>DEAD.</b>	
	4	7 30			4	GROUP 3	

NAME: <u>John J. Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>865786</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6</u> <u>1908</u> <u>Rate: <del>15</del> <u>19.22</u></u>				Remarks: <u>50</u> <u>70.570</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 16.50	
	2				2				2	4 46.50	
	3				3				3	4 46.50	
	4				4				4	4 46.50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 34.60		1916.	1	4 46.50	
	2				2	36			2	4 46.50	
	3				3	11 30			3	4 57	
	4				4	4			4	4 57	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 46.50		1917.	1	4 57	
	2				2				2	4 57	
	3				3	4 46.50			3	4 57	
	4				4	4			4	4 57	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1	4 57	
	2				2	4 46.50			2	4 57	
	3				3	4 46.50			3	4 93.40	
	4				4	4 46.50			4	4 96	



NAME: *Clark John J.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *865485* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Co A 61 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ordn</i>		<i>2 May 92</i>	<i>17 Feb 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1798* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John J.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *999504* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: *Co B 9 Mass.*

Disability: *Dis. of r. hip.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>		<i>14 June 1902</i>	<i>17 July 1902</i>				
<i>1st</i>		<i>30 Aug 1902</i>	<i>14 Sep 1902</i>				
<i>1st</i>		<i>18 July 8 1920</i>	<i>APR 7 1921</i>				
<i>2nd</i>		<i>Edgemoor, Mass.</i>					
<i>20</i>		<i>see M. Elliott Haggan &amp; Co. pd 9/21</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John J. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>86578</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate 76</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4				4				4		
	1				1	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907					1				1				1
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 3					2			1920.	2				2
	3				3						3				3				3
	4				4						4				4				4
1909.	1	4	18	1913.	1						1			1921.	1				1
	2	9			2						2				2				2
	3	18			3						3				3				3
	4				4						4				4				4
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1						1			1922.	1				1
	2				2						2				2				2
	3	9	18		3						3				3				3
	4	18			4						4				4				4

NAME: <i>John J. Clark</i>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924 WAR WITH SPAIN		Certificate No. <i>999504</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1907</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	54
	2				2	✓			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	18
	3				3	✓			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	18
1908.	1	4	42	1912.	1	4			1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	18
	2	4			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	18
	3	5			3	5			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	18
	4	4			4	✓			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	18
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	51		1	4	51		1	4		
	2	4	42		2	4			2	51		2	4	51		2	4		
	3	14	42		3				3	4	51		3	4	54		3		
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	51		4	4	54		4			
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51		1	4	51	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	54		2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	54		3		
	4	9			4	51			4	4	51		4				4		





NAME: John G. Clark Certificate No. 100000

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 1/2 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	30	
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	42	1924.	2	4	15	
	3				3	7				3	4	36		3	4	42	1925.	3	4	15
	4				4	7				4	4	36		4	4	42	1926.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2	4	42	1925.	2	4	
	3	9	18		3					3	4	36		3	4	42	1926.	3		
	4	7			4	9				4	4	36		4	4	42	1927.	4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	42	1926.	2		
	3	423	340		3					3	4	36		3	4	42	1927.	3		
	4	9			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	42	1928.	4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36			2	4	36		2	4	42	1927.	2		
	3	4			3	4	36			3	4	42 1/2		3	4	45	1928.	3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4	4	42		4			1929.	4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929										

NAME: John G. Clark Certificate No. 645748

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 16 1/2 21 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3			1925.	3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4			1926.	4		
1908.	1	21	41 40	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	36			2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2			1925.	2		
	3	36			3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3			1926.	3		
	4	36			4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4			1927.	4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	36			2	4			2	4	64 50		2			1926.	2		
	3	36			3	4			3		64 50		3			1927.	3		
	4	36			4	4			4		64 50		4			1928.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2				2			1927.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	49 50		3				3			1928.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49 50		4				4			1929.	4		



NAME: **Clark John L** (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. **39341** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Lds USS Clara Dolsen + Winnebago**

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 May 1907	3 Oct 1907	Reis	16	15 Aug 1912	
					20	15 May 1915	
					24	15 May 1920	29 Mar 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	E.E.M

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct. 12, 1919** Bureau notified: **Oct. 12, 1919** Accrued order dated: **Apr. 16, 1920**

Remarks: **328 S. 1st St. Rockford Ill. payable to widow Mary C. Clark 939 - North 5th St. Rockford, Ill.**

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 24 1920**

NAME: **Clark John L** (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **419716** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907** **4467227**

Service: **331 Mich 7 E + M.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Mar 07	8 Aug 07				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5517 52** Home:

NAME: John L. Clark										Certificate No. 39341									
Last paid to:					Rate: 70 20 35					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.F.	4 48	1915.	1	4 105		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11 HEO	4 48		2	4 105			2				2		
	3				3	12 A.M.	4 48		3	4 105			3				3		
	4	10/29	53 60		4		4 60		4	4 105			4				4		
1908.	1	13	NDB	1912.	1	11 A.M.F.	4 60	1916.	1	4 105		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2	12 NDB	4 60		2	4 105			2				2		
	3	10	NDB		3	8/13	36		3	4 105			3				3		
	4	15	NDB		4		4 60		4	4 105			4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMP	1913.	1	4 N.T.	4 60	1917.	1	4 105		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	6/10	30 53		2	4 105			2				2		
	3	16	SEP		3		4 60		3	4 105			3				3		
	4				4	4 48	4 60		4	4 105			4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4 48	4 60	1918.	1	4 105		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	4 48	4 60		2	4 105			2				2		
	3	19	A.M.F.		3	4 48	4 60		3	4 105			3				3		
	4				4	4 48	4 117		4	4 105			4				4		

NAME: John L. Clark										Certificate No. 419716									
Last paid to:					Rate: 17-					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	52 52		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Black John L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Misc Band 66 9th*

Disability: *ACT MAY 1, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 74</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Dec 26</i>	<i>18 Jan 07</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>Apr 23-1921</i>	<i>Aug 31-1921</i>	
<i>Dis 35</i>	<i>July 19, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1918</i>					
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*OCT 19 1918* Home:

NAME: *Black, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *830203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt & 21st Ma 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12-16</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>		<i>25-29</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>29 Jan 1913</i>	
<i>15-16</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug 1912</i>		<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>July 9, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1915</i>	
	<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

*Nov 15 1918* Accrued order dated *May 8/19*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2688* JUN 27 1890 Home: *MAY 17 1919*



NAME: <i>John L. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>757615</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 35-5072</i>				Remarks: <i>70687</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		3	0	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		4	1		72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105		1	2	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72		1			
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	72		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4	4	72		4			
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2			Payment Card		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4					4		
1910.	1	14	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1					1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2					2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3					3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4					4		

NAME: <i>John L. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>730203</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 35-5072</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907:---</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1/2	16 <sup>00</sup>
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4		





NAME: <u>John L. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>969614</u>							
Last paid for <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>525 30</u>				Remarks: <u>SEP 19 1907 56 60</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	20		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				3	13			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				4	11		1916.	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	56 60		1	20	58 00		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14	45		2	11			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	3	9		1917.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16	45		4	18			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	45		1	4	7/33		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	27	115	1913.	2	4		1918.	1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12			3	4			2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			4	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			1	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14		1914.	2	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	29			3	4	90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18			4	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			1	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME		JOHN L CLARK	
Certificate No.		757618	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE-		72	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72 4	72 4 72	
FEBRUARY	4 72 4	72 4 72	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH	4 72 4	72	
APRIL	4 72 4	72	
MAY	4 72 4	72	
JUNE	4 72 4	72	
JULY	4 72 4	72	
AUGUST	4 72 4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4	72	
OCTOBER	4 72 4	72	
NOVEMBER	4 72 4	72	
DECEMBER	4 72 4	72	



NAME: *Clark, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,073,864* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
 Service: *Regt B-10 Conn.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Aug, 1904</i>	<i>15 Sept., 1904</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 May, 1912</i>	<i>2 Aug., 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 12 14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 17 1914</i> reported by P. M. <i>Heartford</i>			
Remarks: <i>Windsor Ar.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>159. BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: *Clark, John M.* 36 **1069** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80,552* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1917.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Ct. F, 53<sup>rd</sup> Pa.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>mar. 26/08</i>	<i>apr. 22/08</i>				
		<i>20 May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 22-1913</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 22-1913</i>	<i>Jun 28-1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 30/18.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 11 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-081

NAME: JOHN L. CLARK,				6176				Certificate No. 1073864											
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: \$15.24				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	11			2				2				2		
	3	15			3	13	76.50		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	12		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

Check 404 5917 cancelled.

DEAD GROUP 3

0-681

NAME: 36 John M. Clark				Certificate No. 80,552															
Last paid to: 1069				Rate: \$15.24				Remarks: MAY 11, 1910											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	39.80		2		45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	19	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	28	45-41	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	60.50		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	45		4		72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6	45		3		72		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

0-681

NAME <b>Clark John M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<b>461.163</b>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>70.775</b>	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>General Law.</del>	
Service:	<b>Pt B 1 U S V V Eng.</b>	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		<del>19 Aug 08</del>	<del>29 Sept 08</del>		40	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<del>18 May 12</del>	<del>16 Aug 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC.		<del>20 Oct 12</del>	<del>20 June 13</del>				
Fees: 2 on marriage 10.00							
Transferred from: <b>Columbias.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1302</b>				Home:			

NAME <b>Clark, John M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	<b>461 163</b>	ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>	
Se. vice	<b>Pt B 1 U S V V Engrs</b>		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Home-Discharged	Home-Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 9 1923	Aug 1 1923			
Rest						
Inc	40	May 8 1923	Aug 10 1923			
Inc		Aug 15 1923	Aug 15 1923			
Inc		Aug 15 1923	Aug 15 1923			
Accrued order dated <b>DEC 18 1928</b>				Reported <b>SEP 11 1923</b>		
paid to widow <b>Mary E. Clark</b>				Middle Point Ohio		
<b>AUG 14 1923</b>						



NAME: <u>John M. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1914</u>				Certificate No. <u>461, 163</u>			
Last <u>14 SEP 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>28-3040 50 70.795</u>				marks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 51	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	7 51	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 51	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	10 51	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 75	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4	57.80	4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 37	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	10 51	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 51	4	4 75	4	4 82.33	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	10 51	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	9 51	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME **JOHN M. CLARK,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fee No fee **461163**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920,

GROUP 3

RATE-	22	10										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

LEAD

27-2880

(S-P. A. 1)

**Low:**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

## Service

Pt. A & C 7 Ind. C&v.

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Sept. 13, 1922			
				Died Oct. 19, 1924	Reported NOV - 31 1924
				Remarks: <i>[Signature]</i>	

(B-P. A. 1a)

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Sgt & Capt D 12 Iowa I

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Apr 4 1923	July 27 1923			June 16. 1924 Jck.	July 15. 1924
AUG	14	1923					



ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

## Fees

GROUP 1

[illegible]

NAME JOHN M. CLARK.

Certificate No.

761753

Act of May 1, 1920

**Foot**

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME	Clark, John M.			(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	1163,440	ARMY INVALID	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service				
Disability	Bugler K 17 Ill C			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-5573
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Died	Nov. 27 1923		Reported	DEC 10 1922	
				Remarks:	ck				

NAME:	Clark John M.			(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	488693	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:	Art. E. 8" Ky. Vol. Cav			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:				

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein.	30	30 3 1908	6 Jan 1908				
Inc.	22	22 1 1910	8 Oct 1910				
Rein.	22	22 1 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
From:	Atty. none						
Transferred from:	LOUISVILLE, KY.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
1862 G. L.							



NAME JOHN M CLARK

Certificate No.

1163440

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John M. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

488693

Last paid to

4 Nov 1907

Date:

12-15-24 35-50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45-	1911. 1 6 45-	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1 1
2 6 15	2 6 15	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 2
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 3
4 6 45	4 6 45	4 5 68 13	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1 7 36	1 9 45	1 4 72	1 4 105	11 4 50	1 1
2 6 36	2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 105	22 4 50	2 2
3 6 36	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	3 3
4 6 36	4 5 45	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1 5 36	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 5 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 10 40	1 1 60		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME: *Clark, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *531,685* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pri, D 23 Ill.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch, '07</i>	<i>27 Aug. '07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3 Mar. 1913* *Conir.* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1913*  
 Remarks: *Killed Mch. 3, 1913. Payable to widow, Lucy D. Clarke, Order July 5, 1913. Diff in sp. name no bar to paymt.*

Former Roll No. *32-2 BOSTON MASS.* Home:

NAME: *Clark, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *584,559* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *U. S. Army, Co 217 Reg. P. R. C.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>26 Feb 1911</i>	<i>25 May 1911</i>	<i>24-28 Mch 1913</i>			
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>24-28 Mch 1918</i>		<i>26 June 1913</i>	
<i>18</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			

Inc. *50 May 1, 1912*  
*72 Aug 23 1921 Feb 1 1922*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2515* *June 27, 1890,* Home:



NAME: John M. Clark				6184				Certificate No. 531,685							
Last paid to: 11 June 1908				Rate: 12 1/2 18.				Remarks: 15							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8 42 00		2				2		
	3		46 1/2		3		5 45		3				3		
	4		36.		4		5		4				4		
1908.	1		2	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2				2		
	3		5		3		7 55 60		3				3		
	4		8.		4		5 54		4				4		
	1		6.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		4		2		7 4 54		2				2		
	3		8		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
	1		5	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Clark				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 531,685							
Last paid to: 12 1/2 18 X 30 1/2 50 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT JUNE 27, 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 72
	2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3				3		4 72		3		4 120		3		4 72
	4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 72
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 72	1916.	1		4 120	1920.	1		4 72
	2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 72
	3				3		4 72		3		4 150		3		4 72
	4				4		4 72		4		4 150		4		4 72
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 150
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 150
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 216
	2				2		4 72		2		4 72		2		4 216
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3		4 216
	4				4		4 72		4		4 72		4		4 216

NAME: <i>Clark John M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1558-3</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <i>Pl. 100 Ind. 1st</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>19 Dec 1893</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1914</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1, 1914</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fees:		Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2-16</i>		Home: <b>June 27, 1890,</b>	

NAME: <i>Clark John M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>9419</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>626158</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Priv. A &amp; C 7 Ind. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Oct 1908</i>	<i>OCT 22 1908</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Sept 13, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1923</i>
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11649</i>		Home: <i>9419</i>	



NAME: *John M. Clark* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *626158*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1880.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 53 50	1911. 1 1 4 90	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 90	1927. 1 1 4 90
2 2 4 54	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 54	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 54	1912. 1 1 4 90	1916. 1 1 4 54	1920. 1 1 4 90	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 54	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 54	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 52 30	4 4 150	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 54	1913. 1 1 4 150	1917. 1 1 4 54	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
2 2 4 54	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 54	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 54	1914. 1 1 4 150	1918. 1 1 4 54	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
2 2 4 45	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 4 45	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

Trans. to No. *1*  
 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *John M. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *626158*

*100 1900* Rate: *12 150 72* Remarks: *20 50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 5 36	1911. 1 1 4 54	1915. 1 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 4 100
2 2 5 36	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 5 36	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 5 36	1912. 1 1 4 54	1916. 1 1 4 54	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 5 36	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 5 36	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 141	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 5 35 93	1913. 1 1 4 126 50	1917. 1 1 4 72	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 16 75	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 6 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 4 54	1918. 1 1 4 72	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
2 2 4 36	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 5 36	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 54	4 4 4 72	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150

Trans. to No. *1*  
 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Clark, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *676542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt & Capt 16th Ind Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>			<i>30 17 May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>
		<i>20 17 Apr 1908</i>	<i>28 Apr 1908</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 Dec 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1913*

Remarks:

Died *12/27* 1912 Accrued order dated *9/25/16*

payable to widow *Martha A.* *9/30*

Former Roll No. *5517* JUN 27 1890 *nr* Home:

NAME: *Clark, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7617053* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *Sgt & Capt 12 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1930</i>	
<del><i>1st Lt</i></del>	<del><i>30</i></del>	<del><i>11 Sept 1909</i></del>	<del><i>7 Feb 1912</i></del>				
<i>KE1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 45 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *40* JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Springville*

Former Roll No. *571428* Home:

NAME: John M. Clark Certificate No. 761542

Last paid to: Rate \$ 15.00 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<b>6</b>	4	<b>9</b>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>7</b>	3	<b>10</b>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<b>8</b>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>10</b>	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<b>9</b>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: John M. Clark Certificate No. 761553

Last paid to: Rate \$ 15.00 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 1. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>7</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1923. 1	<b>9 4 100</b>	1927. 1	
2		2	<b>7</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>	2	<b>4 50</b>	2	
3		3	<b>7</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 120</b>	3	<b>4 50</b>	3	
4	<b>9 45</b>	4	<b>7</b>	4	<b>4</b>	4	<b>4 120</b>	4	<b>4 50</b>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>6</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 120</b>	1924. 1	<b>3 4 50</b>	1928. 1	
2	<b>11 80</b>	2	<b>8</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 120</b>	2	<b>4 50</b>	2	
3	<b>11 80</b>	3	<b>9</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 141</b>	3	<b>4 50</b>	3	
4	<b>8 60</b>	4	<b>7</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>4 150</b>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4 60 73</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 150</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<b>8</b>	2	<b>4</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 150</b>	2		2	
3		3	<b>4</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>	3		3	
4	<b>8</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>4 150</b>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>90</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 150</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<b>7</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 90</b>	2	<b>4 150</b>	2		2	
3	<b>8</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 90</b>	3	<b>4 150</b>	3		3	
4	<b>7</b>	4	<b>4 90</b>	4	<b>128</b>	4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: **Clark John M** DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **770156** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **First Lt adjt 83 Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	10 April 1907	27 Dec 1907				
accl	5	8 Sept 1909	20 Dec 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 1907** Bureau notified: **8-7-08 to Comd 11/27/09**

Remarks: **Okahumpka Fla**

Former Roll No. **1458** **98** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-081

NAME: **Clark John M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **897712** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. 12 & 2 Lt 3" Dist Bateria, N Y & A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	27 Feb. 1907	25 Jul. 1907	Died		24 12 1908	
Enc	20	18 Apr. 1907	26 Dec. 1907	Issued Pension Order Dated		Aug 6, 1909	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **AUG 11 1908**

Remarks: **Chicago Ill.**  
**335 N. 50 Court**

Former Roll No. **5715-8** Home:

6-081





NAME		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C. W.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1928			
Clark, John N		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 491960					
Service		Pt, F 18 Ind Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				
	75	July 4 1930				

*July 19 1930* Reported **AUG 15 1930**  
*Remarks: [Signature]*

NAME: <i>Clark, Michael Clark</i>		John M. (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>252282</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Pt. 9 48 Pa. Inf</i>					
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Pt 9</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Pt 9</i>		<i>Extending to Apr 1 1907 date of death</i>					
		<i>Payable to Martha Clark, etc</i>					
From:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks: <i>Name from Michael Clark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home:			

NAME JOHN N CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 491960

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920  
ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 C.W.)

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65		75							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 75		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65			

CHECK  
CASH

NAME John N Clark & Michael						Certificate No. 55552					
Last paid to 491960						Rate: 12					
						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3 29 10 <sup>20</sup>	3 29 10 <sup>20</sup>	3 29 10 <sup>20</sup>	3 29 10 <sup>20</sup>	3 29 10 <sup>20</sup>	3 29 10 <sup>20</sup>						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						



NAME: *Clark John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1014835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 '90.*  
 Service: *Corp F. 4" R. I. Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 7. 1913</i>	<i>FEB 21 1914</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 7. 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*  
*WASHINGTON*  
 Died: *5 Nov 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1916* *Pres. E. H.*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 13 1914* Home: *J.*

NAME: *Clark John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1014835* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 8, 1907.*  
 Service: *Corp. F. 4" R. I.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Aug - 2/3 - Dr - 2/5/08*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12776* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Edw. - Nov 1916*

NAME: <u>John M. Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1014.835</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1	9 75 EH		1919.	1		
	2				2	5 36			2	11 75 EH			2		
	3				3	4 36			3	15 75 EH			3		
	4				4	4 36			4	13 75 EH			4		
1908.	1	9 36		1912.	1	4 36		1916.	1	13 75 EH		1920.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4 36			2	16 75 EH			2		
	3	4 36			3	6 57			3	15 75 EH			3		
	4	4 36			4	11 T.H.			4	75			4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	8 T.H.		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1		
	2	4 36			2	7 T.H.			2				2		
	3	6 36			3	11 T.H.			3				3		
	4	6 36			4	18 57 T.H.			4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	11 57 T.H.		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 36			2	12 75 EH			2				2		
	3	5 36			3	11 75 EH			3				3		
	4	5 36			4	10 75 EH			4				4		

NAME: <u>John M. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1014.835</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12 18 1		1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	36			3		
	4	8 36			4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Clark John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st Regt. 4th Va. Inf.*

Disability: *Blind Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<del>1st</del>	<del>24 Feb. 99</del>	<del>25 Oct. 04</del>	Revis	30	Aug 12, 1920	Dec 10, 1920
Inc.	<del>1st</del>	<del>24 Dec. 06</del>	<del>24 Jan. 07</del>				
		17 31 Oct. 1917	4 Dec. 1917				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: *Feb 24 1922* 37, *MAR 3 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans DEC 2, 1920* Home: *S. H. 10-1-21*

NAME: *Clark John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st Regt. 4th Va. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1904</i>				
		<i>17 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JUL 22 1910*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *413 - 3* Home:



NAME: <i>John M. Clark</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.				Certificate No. <i>1095417</i>							
Last paid for: <i>June 10 @ 14</i>				30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	4	✓	1	9	51	M.H.	1	13	51	MH
	2			2	12	✓		2	8	51	M.H.	2	13	51	MH
	3			3	12	4	✓	3	10	51	M.H.	3	9	51	MH
	4			4	13	4	✓	4	10	51	MH	4	10	51	MH
1908.	1			1	13	4	✓	1	9	51	MH	1	9	51	MP
	2			2	13	4	✓	2	8	51	MH	2	11	51	MH
	3			3	12	4	✓	3	8	51	MH	3	13	51	MH
	4			4	12	4	✓	4	9	51	MH	4	11	51	MH
1909.	1			1	24		M.H.	1	12	51	MH	1	12	90	DE
	2			2	11		M.H.	2	12	51	MH	2	9	90	DR
	3			3	15		M.H.	3	13	51	MH	3	12	90	
	4			4	20	51	M.H.	4	11	51	MH	4	9	90	
1910.	1			1	10	51	M.H.	1	9	51	MH	1	9	90	
	2			2	9	51	M.H.	2	10	51	MH	2	GROUP 3		
	3			3	9	51	M.H.	3	12	51	MH	3			
	4			4	9	51	M.H.	4	13	51	MH	4			

NAME: <i>John M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1095417</i>			
Last paid for: <i>Dec. 4, 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		6 37 40	1911.	1		GROUP 3
	2		7 42		2		
	3		6 42		3		
	4		6 42		4		
1908.	1		6 42	1912.	1		
	2		8 42		2		
	3		8 42		3		
	4		7 42		4		
1909.	1		8 42	1913.	1		
	2		8 42		2		
	3		10 42		3		
	4		8 42		4		
1910.	1		8 42	1914.	1		
	2		8 42		2		
	3		Transferred		3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Clark John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11188032* ARMY INVALID. 6983

Service: *Co. 8 39 Ia Inf* Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12 14</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 7, 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1912*

Remarks: *Rept by P.M. 6/12/12* *Hendrick*

Former Roll No. *674798* Home: *R-1*

6-681

NAME: *Clark John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156060* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co. D. 4th Tex Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 17 July 1909</i>	<i>8 July 1909</i>				

Fees: *25.00*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Writes)*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John M Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1118882</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 C 6</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>NOV 15 1907 40<sup>00</sup></i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1923.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1927.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1931.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1935.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1939.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1943.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1947.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1951.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1955.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1959.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1963.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1967.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1971.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1975.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1979.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1983.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1987.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1991.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1995.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1999.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2003.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2007.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2011.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2015.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2019.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2023.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2027.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2031.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2035.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2039.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2043.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2047.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2051.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2055.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2059.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2063.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2067.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2071.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2075.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2079.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2083.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2087.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2091.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2095.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2099.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2103.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2107.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2111.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2115.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2119.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2123.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2127.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2131.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2135.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2139.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2143.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2147.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2151.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2155.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2159.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2163.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2167.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2171.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2175.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2179.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2183.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2187.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2191.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2195.	1		
	4				2		
	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			2199			



NAME: <b>Clark John M</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1163440</b>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <b>Bugler K 17 Ill Cav</b>			Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</b>
Disability:			
<b>ISSUE</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>3 Jan 1910</b>	<b>22 Dec 1910</b>
Fees: <b>None</b>			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Clark, John M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1209,871</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. C. 38th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Feb 1, 1922</b>	<b>Oct 9, 1922</b>
Fees: <b>\$10 Byington &amp; Wilson 11/22/22</b>			
Group 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>John M Clark</u>				ACT FEBRUARY 2 1907 <u>C</u>				Certificate No. <u>1163440</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/2	144 <sup>40</sup>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	100			
	2				2	8	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4	50			
	3				3	1/2	—		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4	50			
	4				4	1/2	—		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4	50			
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/2	108 <sup>9mo</sup>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	3	1	4	50		
	2				2	12	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2	4	50			
	3				3	3/3	—		3	4	36		3	4	115 <sup>80</sup>		3	3	4	50			
	4				4	3/3	9mo		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	1	4	Trans. to Mo.			
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/3	108 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	150		2	2					
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	150		3	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JOHN M. CLARK</u>				Certificate No. <u>1209,871</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.



NAME: *Clark John Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *177072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *B. R. 9 Ind V Car* Civil War

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>17 Oct 87</i>	<i>20 Aug 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *R. 5 Waynesville O.*

Died: *June 9, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1312* Home:

NAME: *Clark John A* (3-P. A. 1.) *7417*

Certificate No. *242185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *2" I I 9 31 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>5 Oct 07</i>					
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>17 SEP 1912</i>					
		<i>55 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Inc: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1921*

Remarks: *May 17 1922*

Former Roll No. *945622* Home: *Waynesville O.*

NAME: <i>John Milton Clark</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>77072</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>70.729</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 3</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 72</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
				<b>DEAD.</b>											

NAME: <i>John S. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>212185</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 15</i>				Rate: <i>20 72 38-50 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2				2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 1512</i>
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>7 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1		<i>13 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		<i>4 81</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 81</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 114</i>
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 81</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 81</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>81</i>		4		<i>114</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>





NAME: <i>John N. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>251775</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25-3040</del>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 75	2	<b>DEAD</b>	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 75	3	<i>5/8 81 33</i>	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	<i>76</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 15	4	4 75	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 75	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>John N. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>491960</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25-3040</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 57	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	7 57	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 57	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 57	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 57	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	7 57	2	4 90	2		2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 57	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 57	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 57	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 57	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4		4	



NAME		Clark, John N		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		998723		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Sgt F 26 Iowa V Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1923	May 12, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 22, 1927		

Died: July 22, 1927  
 Reported: MAR 14 1927  
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/8/27

Accrued order dated MAY 21 1927  
 Due to widow Pauline Clark

414-E-1528  
 Deducted  
 1.10

MAY 21 1924      JAN 27 1927

NAME:		Clark, John N		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		998723		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Sgt F 26 Ia V. I.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	18	Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907	24	12	Mar 1913	3 July 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		30	12	Mar 1918	
18	20	May 1912	27 Sept 1912	40	JUN 10	1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920							

Transferred from: TOPEKA, K.

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2737 June 27 1890

Home:

NAME JOHN N CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 998723

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		50	72	90										GROUP 2			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																	
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	<del>DEAD</del> CHECK CANCELLED									
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
DEAD

NAME John N. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate

~~24 30 40 50~~ ACT-FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	10 120	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	10 120	3	1 28 22	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2		2	4 72	2	Inc. 4 82 40	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	8.	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 1927



NAME: *Clark, John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Sgt Co 2 Ca Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>22 June 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *350 A.J.* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Clark, John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt Co 2 Ca Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cris 15</i>		<i>5 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Oct 1 1913</i>	<i>MAR 9 1918</i>
<i>" 25</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to: *26. post address 1503 - Kunsberger Ave. Barberton, Ohio.*

Died: *Mar. 25, 1920*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* Home: *Box 435, Greenburg, O.*

JUL 20 1920

6-081

NAME: John O. Clark Certificate No. 784144

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH PA. 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: John O. Clark Certificate No. 784144

Last paid to: 14/29-12 Rate: 15 25 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	0			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	44	1		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4		128		4				4		

GROUP 1

Unit allowed





NAME: <u>John O. Clark</u>				Act of <u>MAY 11, 1912.</u>				6190				Certificate No. <u>1,148,429</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15.00 79.32 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	2 36	1915. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1					
2		2	8	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2					
3		3	8	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4	3					
4		4	6	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	12 4	4					
1		1	6	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	1 4 50	1					
2		2	11	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	2 4 50	2					
3	19. 28. 80	3	13	3	100. 55 48	3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3	3 4 50	3					
4	8 36.	4	4	4	4 57	4		4	4 4 50	4					
1	15.	1	4 36.2917	1	4 57	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1					
2	8	2	46.50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2					
3	8	3	4	3	4 57.	3	4 150	3		3					
4	7	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4					
1	7	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1					
2	17	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2					
3	8	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 92 <sup>93</sup>	3	4 150	3		3					
4	7	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4		4					
				GROUP 3 PAID											

NAME	JOHN O CLARK											
Certificate No.	1148429											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

4<sup>a</sup> 8<sup>33</sup>



NAME: *Clark, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102300* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Reg. E 18 Mo. V.S.* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>			<i>19 3 June 1912</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>16 June 1909</i>	<i>25 Mch 3, 1914</i>		<i>June 2, 1914</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30 Mch 3, 1919</i>			
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 4, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1472 GENERAL LAW</i>		Home:				

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 16, 1912*

Service: *1st Reg. E 18 Mo. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>			<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch 9 1913</i>	<i>April 29 1915</i>
				<i>19</i>		<i>Mch 9. 1917</i>	
				<i>22</i>		<i>Mch 9. 1922</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>SEP 8 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:				
Died:	<i>10 May 1916</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>Teller, Decat, W.H.</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Check 1045470. 670. dated 10/10/16. paid 1/10/17. 10/10/17. 10/10/17.</i>						
MAY 8 1915							
Former Roll No.	<i>June 27, 1920,</i>		Home:	<i>W.H. 7/13/15</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>John C. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Certificate No. <i>502300</i>															
Last paid to: <i>John C. Clark</i>		Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>		Marks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		<i>3/11/2060</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>50/22</i>	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 3/4</i>		2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		<i>57</i>		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>JUN 25 1920</i>	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>37</i>		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		<i>57</i>		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1, 1924

NAME: <i>John C. Clark</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. <i>610000</i>															
Last paid to: <i>John C. Clark</i>		Rate: <i>15 50</i>		Marks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	40.50 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	11	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	7.14		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	5.00 X		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	18	5.40		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, John P.* 58891 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619,761* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv H 11 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July '90</i>	<i>10 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Apexa P. Co. C. 16 1890*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11671* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687,481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. E. 11. Bate Cal Minns Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis 7/10/07*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to: *CAUSE. Death, DATE Oct. 31, 1907?*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *25 00*

Transferred by: *REPT'D. BY*

ADDRESS:

BUREAU ORDER:

REPT'D. TO BUREAU: *Mar 16/07*

Former Roll No. *59/8-47/4-3807* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John P. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>619,761</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 30		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9 30			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John P. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>687,481</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 80.27			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <b>Clark John P</b>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>936945</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Saddler A1 Cal vol cav</b>		DEAD	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Rate</b>	<b>1521</b>	<b>Oct 1909</b>	<b>6 Nov 1909</b>
<b>"</b>	<b>2525</b>	<b>June 1912</b>	<b>1 May 1913</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>San Elizario Texas</b>		<b>3-1081-2/27/13</b> <b>OK 9750-2/4/13 \$45# Cancelled-</b> <b>130 fr. 19 May 1914 not entered</b>	
Former Roll No. <b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>		Home:	

NAME: <b>Clark, John P</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>936945</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <b>Saddler co A. 1 Cal. v. Cav</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Inc</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>Sept 1906</b>	<b>3 Oct 1906</b>
Fees:		<b>Ended by re-issue under</b> <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1467</b>		Home:	

NAME: John P. Clark				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 936945											
Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1909 \$25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		9652		2	12	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	3	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45	KNOWXVILLE,		4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	X	X	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		12/4 1.30		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		15 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John P. Clark				Certificate No. 936945															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 \$2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		443	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.



NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **CLARK, JOHN Q.A.**  
**512 254** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E 151 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 1, 1920</b>						<b>SEP 7 1923</b>
							<i>Aug. 5-1923</i>	

NAME: **Clark John Q.A.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **512 254** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920** **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907**

Service: **P & 151 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 1, 1920			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	29 Apr 1907	Reis	22	23 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
Inc	20	6 Feb 1911	14 Feb 1911		32	JUN 10 1912	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	SEP 1 1920	SEP 30 1920
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>10074(a8)</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>OCT 5 1920</b></span>							





PAYEE John R. Clark

FILE No. 9C-3555

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section P-520	DEC 1 1939	
Hensley		
NOV 29 1939		
Cards called for A.A.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 907-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, John R

**Certificate No.**

1069 679

ARMY INVALID

147:

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Disability Corp B' 4' R I Inf

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 13, 1926 <sup>8</sup>	Disg	Disg	Reported
	72	March 8, 1926		Disg	Disg	Reported

Remarks: 7/49.1928  
2/25/28

APR 21 1926

**FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

**FILE No.** .....

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME JOHN R CLARK

**Certificate No.**

Page 1069679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—		50—		72		GROUP 3							
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OFFICIAL PUBLICATION OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							



NAME: *Clark, John R* (3-P. A. 1.) 71,055

Certificate No. *192,494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *71,055*

Service: *Ch - 12-7- Ky T Car* ACT BY TR 1372

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	3 Apr 07	30 Jan 08				
Inc	20	9 Aug 11	17 Aug 11				
	25	25 May 12	9 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *R. 3 Box 136 Co Williamston Ky.*

Died: *April 21 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2364-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John R* (3-P. A. 1.) 5908

Certificate No. *452,197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *I A 40 Ind*

Disability: *Injury to Fore Arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		13 Nov '93	13 Apr 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND* Transferred to:

Died: *20715* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2364-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John R. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>192,494</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i><del>22.50</del> 71.055</i>			
Remarks: <i>71.055</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45
	2				2	10	45
	3				3	11	49 17
	4				4	11	60
1908.	1	9	69.10	1912.	1	11	60
	2	9	45		2	11	60
	3	9	45		3	11	60
	4	9	45		4	4	
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	67.50
	2	5	75		2	4	67.50
	3	11	45		3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	11	45		2	4	67.50
	3	12	45		3	4	67.50
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50

NAME: <i>John R. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>452,197</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>DEAD</i>			
Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18
	2				2	6	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	7	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18
	2				2	7	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	7	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	12	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18
	3	6	18		3	4	18
	4	7	18		4	4	18





NAME: John R. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 616669											
Date: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 # 20 35 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	55 <sup>07</sup>	1919.	1	4	105	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	-	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2	17	36 ✓		2	16	44 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	48		2	4	60 <sup>87</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48.		4	4	105		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3

NAME: JOHN R. CLARK,		Certificate No. 616669		Act of May 1, 1920		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
RATE—		-50-		72 90		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK CANCELED

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, John R			
Certificate No.	706 808	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability	Pt E 11 Pa I		

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1922	Sept 30, 1924		

6-6573

Died *June 17, 1925* | Reported **JUL 7 1925**  
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance 6/29/25*

Died *June 17, 1925* Reimbursement order dated **AUG 25 1925**  
 payable to *Thomas C. Clark*  
*Star Route, Ligonier, Pa.*

**OCT 6 1924**

NAME: <i>Clark John R</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	706 808	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service:	<i>Pt E 11 Pa I</i>		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>29 May 1912</del>	<del>17 Jan 1913</del>	Inc	15	Feb 10 1914	APR 8 1914
Dis	18	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913	Inc	18	Feb 10 1918	
				Inc	21	Feb 10 1923	CSM
					30	JUN 10 1913	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *958 A. J* Home:

6-6571



NAME JOHN R CLARK

Certificate No. 706808

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	9/5 33 60									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME John R. Clarke

Certificate No.

706808

APR 4 1908

Rate:

14 13 45 18 50 50

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 3 45		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 7		3 4 45		3 4 90		3 4 50		3	
4		4 9		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 6		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 6		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3 9 36		3 8		3 4 45		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4 5		4 8		4 4 45		4 4 150				4	
1 9		1 4 12		1 4 45		1 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 8		2 4 39		2 4 45		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 45		3 4 150				3	
4 9		4 4		4 4 45		4 4 150				4	
1 10		1 4 38		1 4 45		1 4 150				1	
2 5		2 4 39		Inc. 4 50 40		2 4 150				2	
3 12		3 4 45		3 4 51		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 45		4 1 99						4	

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Clark John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916.905* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pers D. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 26 1897</i>	<i>Apr. 9. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6226 or MAY 1 1913 58 Groveland Terrace Minneapolis Minn.*

Former Roll No. *MAY 21 1919 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Clark, John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069.679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp. B, 4<sup>th</sup> R.I. Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> March 1907</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>31 July 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 June 1917</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15792* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-691





NAME: *Black, John R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069998* ARMY INVALID. Law: *71.060* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Com Sgt. B-5-57 Car.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	6 March 07	6 Nov 07				
Ino	20	25 Jan 08	11 March 08				
Reis	30	22 May 12	17 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *834 Chelsea Av.  
Memphis, Tenn.*

Died: *Jan. 27 1917.* Bureau notified *FEB 21 1917 8-1081*

Remarks:

Check No. *3699740* Dated *MAR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *3353-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark, John Riley (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1150 888* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 13 & K 6 NY V HA*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ino	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	June 11, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Sept 12, 1924
Reis	72	Nov 4, 1927	Nov 17, 1927 <sup>2</sup>

Home-Admitted *17 9/24*

Discharged *10/24*

*37081*

Dec 21 1928 Reported FEB 1928

Reissue to correct name from  
Riley Clark 11-4-28  
X-CHECK CANCELLED

SEP 20 1924



NAME: <i>Black John Riley</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4891- A. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1150.888</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</b>
Service: <i>Pr. Co. 13<sup>th</sup> and K. Co. N.Y. Vol. 16 A.</i>		<i>19.924.</i>	
Disability:		<b>36397</b>	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 28, 16</i>	<i>Nov 08</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 11 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 13 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1914</i>					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>4463</b> C-081			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, John S			
Certificate No.	887015	ARMY INVALID	Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b> Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Pt C 183 <sup>rd</sup> Pa Inf			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Homes—Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
<div style="position: absolute; bottom: 10px; left: 10px;"> <i>Mar 12, 1930</i>  <i>AUG 14 1930</i>  <i>Mar 12, 1930</i>  <i>Letter 3.1081. widow</i>  <i>Concord, N. H.</i> </div>				<div style="position: absolute; bottom: 10px; left: 10px;"> <i>Mar 12, 1930</i>  <i>APR 22 1930</i>  <i>5802 1st St. N. H.</i>  <i>Phila</i>  <i>Pa</i> </div>		



NAME <i>John S. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1150: 888.</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>					Rate: <del>50</del> <i>25.38</i> <b>50</b>					Remarks: <b>50</b>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	36		1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	2					2	7	36			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	3					3	6	36			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	4					4	7	36			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	2					2	8	36			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	3					3	7	36			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	4	12	49.60			4	7	36			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
1909.	1		8 36		1913.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	2		7 36			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	3		8 36			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	4		8 36			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
1910.	1		8 36		1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	2		8 36			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	3		7 36			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	
	4		9 36			4	5	63.83			4	4	114	

NAME	JOHN S CLARK										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.											Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees	7 887015											
GROUP 2												
RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934	
NOTIFICATION PAYMENT OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

CHECK  
CANCELED

To date of death

NAME		Clark, John S		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		939892	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt D 26 Ill I			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
				Died Sept 23 1928 Reported OCT 23 1928 <i>Chas. L. Lull</i>		

NAME		Clark, John S		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		976834	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt B Ringgol d Battln Pa C & C 22 Pa C			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	March 16, 1925	Oct 20, 1925			
				May 31 1928 Reported JUN 12 1928 <i>Chas. L. Lull</i>		
May 31 1928 Accessed by the date SEP 12 1928 <i>David S. Lull</i>				OCT 24 1925 Pa,		

NAME JOHN S. CLARK,

Certificate No.

939892

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK

NAME JOHN S. CLARK,

Certificate No.

976834

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>							CHECK CANCELED
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								DEAD
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								6720
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	72	72	72							

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

6720



NAME		Clark, John S		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1026285	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt G 6 W Va I			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 23, 1926	June 16, 1926			
<p>July 8 1929 Accepted order dated  <i>Minnie B. Clark</i></p>				<p>Box 232.  Arbana.  Ills.</p>		
				JUL 1 1926		

*July 8 1929*  
*Letter to wife 7/6-29 widow*  
*DEC 9 1929*  
*Reported AUG 15 1929*

NAME		Clark, John S		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1028 260	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Corp I-68 Ills V Inf & 2d Lt B 70 Ills V Inf ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 5, 1925	July 30, 1925			
Inc	90	Nov 20, 1927	Feb 17, 1928			
<p>June 14 1930  <i>Letter</i></p>				<p>Reported JUL 8 1930</p>		
				JUL 31 1925		

NAME JOHN S. CLARK.

Certificate No.

1026285

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 1

RATE—	-50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	16.12,					

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

JOHN S CLARK

Certificate No.

1028260

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

## GROUP 2

RATE—	--50--	72	90	100								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OUTSTANDING PRINTING COSTS												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90				

CANCELED

NAME Clark, John S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1045,199

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A 2 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					Dec 21 1923 ck	JAN 10 1924

NAME:

Clark, John S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

73670

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pl S 115 Ill Vol 4, 52 Co 2 Battle U R C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	23 March 1907	10 Dec. 1908				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died

Notice notified

OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

491

GENERAL LAW

Home:

6-681



NAME JOHN S. CLARK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1045199

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL	4													
MAY	4													
JUNE	4 50													
JULY	4 50													
AUGUST	4 50													
SEPTEMBER	4 50													
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

NAME: <i>John S. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>73670</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>DIED</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark John S. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 113.917 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Col. and A.D.C. 116 North St. Auburn. N.Y.

Disability: Miss. left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>303</u>	<u>Nov '75</u>	<u>14 Jan'y '76</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 7 Apr. 12. Bureau notified: 10 May 12. 5263

REMARKS: PAID WIDOW

BUREAU ORDER 3, July, 9, 12

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark John S (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 360369 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Br 613 Ind vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 Mar 1907</u>	<u>27 Sept 1907</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>5 Oct 1907</u>	<u>14 Feb 1908</u>				
<u>Acad</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5 Apr 1911</u>	<u>Nov 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 4 Sept 1911 Bureau notified: 3-798 9/20-9/22/11

REMARKS: 514 Park Ave Warsaw Ind

Former Roll No. 348 Home:

123

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>113917</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
	1				1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	90	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	9	94 to date 3 each	1919.	3				3				3		
	4	9			4			1917.	4				4				4		
	1	8			1			1915.	1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John S. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>360369</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75-20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		976	1911.	1	3	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	15-		3	11	60	1913.	3				3				3		
	4	6			4	29	20	1917.	4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	20	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	25	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	2	60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark John S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 1, 1913* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *B. C. Co. 1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>22 Mar 1907</del>	<del>Dec 96</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>Nov 13-1917</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1917* Home:

NAME: *Clark John S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *9447* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *588216* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1913*

Service: *Pvt Corp. C. 187 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	22 Mar 1907	JAN 13 1908	<del>Reissue</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>May 25, 1912</del>
Reissue	16	28 May 1912	<del>28 May 1912</del>			20 Mar 13, 1915	July 23, 1915
						24 Mar 13, 1920	
						25 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: *FEB 12 1915*  
*9447*

Act June 27-19 *11689* Home:

NAME: John S. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 16 301  
 Last paid to: Rate: 22 1/2 32 50 Remarks: 71137

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	11	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	94 10		3		GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: John S. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 588216  
 Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 22 1/2 32 50 Remarks: 71137

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	5	50 80		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	60		3	4	103		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	37 60	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36 50	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	86		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	86		4	4	48		4		117		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		



NAME: *Clark John S* (3-P. A. 1.) *7438*

Certificate No. *644547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 59 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>2 Jan 08</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Re 20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>17 Dec 10</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 FEB 1913</i>				

Fees: *None 1/17/10.*

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. *APR 15 1916*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7438* Home: *Howe Lebanon Ind*

NAME: *Clark John S* (3-P. A. 1.) *7440*

Certificate No. *735590* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. K-141-Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 20 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1657-02* Home:



NAME: *John S. Clark* Certificate No. *644547*

NOV 4 1907 *12* Rate: *15-20.38 40* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2		
	3				3	7 60			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3		
	4				4	13 60			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4		
	1	6 45			1	7 60			1	4 90			1	4 120			1				1		
	2	6 40			2	7 60			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	7 60			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	7 60			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	6 45			1	4 1/6-81.57			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1				1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	7 45			1	4 90			1	4 90			1				1						





NAME: <u>John S. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>775167</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1937 @</u>				Rate: <u>15.25</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	13	75 NH	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	14	75 N.H.		2	4	120
	3	12			3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	16	26 <sup>67</sup>		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	17	45 <sup>30</sup>	1917.	3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4		
	1	11			1	4	72 33		1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	17	150 PH
	4	8			4	4	75		4	14	75 WH		4	17	150 PH
	1	7			1	4	75		1	13	150		1	13	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	75		2	GROUP 3		2			
	3	8			3	12	75 N.H.	1918.	3	4	118		3		
	4	7			4	12	75 NH		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>John S. Clark</u>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <u>883587</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 OCT 1937 @</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>7.150</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	11	32.07		1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	1	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, John S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.) **1092**

Certificate No. *887.015.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt Co 183<sup>rd</sup> Pa* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct 9/94</i>	<i>Apr 11/95</i>	<i>Inc 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 13-1912</i>	
REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Jan. 7/13</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1916</i>	<i>Jun 13-1913</i>
				<i>27</i>		<i>Sept 13, 1921</i>	
Fees:				<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>			
				<b>38 Sept 13, 1918</b>			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>100.</i> Home:							

G-681

NAME: *Clark John S.* (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *797317* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pvt Capt. Catterfield's Staffordshire N.Y. Mil.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb - 1917</i>	<i>22 May 1917</i>				
Dropped under <i>Act June 27, 1920/890</i>							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 27 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 15 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Home:							

G-681

NAME: John S. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 887015

Last paid to: 1092 Date: 12.11.50 ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~ Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 86	1911. 1 6 86	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 86	2 5 86	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 3 86	3 8 86	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 86	4 6 86	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 1 86	1912. 1 6 86	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2 86	2 4 86	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 3 86	3 9 86	3 4 49.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 4 86	4 9 86	4 INC 6 58.	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 1 86	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 2 86	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 3 86	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 86	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 1 86	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 2 86	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 3 86	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 86	4 4 49.50	4 4 103.60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1921

NAME: John S. Clark Certificate No. 887015

Last paid to: 1092 Date: 12.11.50 Remarks: 20

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 86	1911. 1 6 86	1915. 1 4 49.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 86	2 5 86	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 3 86	3 8 86	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 4 86	4 6 86	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 1 86	1912. 1 6 86	1916. 1 4 49.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2 86	2 4 86	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 3 86	3 9 86	3 4 49.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 4 86	4 9 86	4 INC 6 58.	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 1 86	1913. 1 4 49.50	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 2 86	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 3 86	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 86	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 1 86	1914. 1 4 49.50	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 2 86	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 3 86	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 4 86	4 4 49.50	4 4 103.60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 3, 1921



NAME: Clark John S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 939892 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 26 Ill Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Apr 1909	11 May 1909	Reis	14	27 May 1912	26 Dec 1912
				Inc	16	6 Oct 1912	
						6 Oct 1916	
						6 Oct 1921	17 June 1913
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						35 Oct 6 1918	
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
<u>Illinois Ill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1473(a9)</u>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: Clark John S (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 939892 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P D 26 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 Aug 96	21 Aug 97				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10083</u>				Home:			

6-661



NAME: <u>John S. Clark</u>				4246 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <u>939892</u>						
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12 14 16 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50</u>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 104 6 49 4 100	1927.	1
	2				2	6 N. D. B		2	4 48		2	4 105 10 4 50		2
	3				3	8 HEO		3	4 48		3	4 103 11 4 50		3
	4				4			4	4 48		4	4 105 12 4 50		4
	1				1	6 A B W		1	4 48		1	4 105 1 4 50		1
1908.	2			1912.	2	8 NT	1916.	2	4 48	1920.	2	4 105 2 4 50	1928.	2
	3				3	20 NT		3	4 48		3	4 136 3 4 50		3
	4				4			4	4 48		4	4 150		4
	1				1	4 JAN 1912		1	4 48		1	4 150		1
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 42	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2
	3	7/15	32 80		3	4 17 87		3	4 60		3	4 150		3
	4				4	4 48		4	4 60		4	4 150		4
	1				1	4 48		1	4 60		1	4 150		1
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 48	1918.	2	4 60	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2
	3				3	4 48		3	4 60		3	4 150		3
	4				4	4 48		4	4 98		4	4 150		4

4 GROUP 1 PAID 4  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

NAME: <u>John S. Clark</u>				1473				Certificate No. <u>939892</u>						
Last paid to: <u>8</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>10083</u>						
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1927.	1
	2				2			2			2			2
	3				3			3			3			3
	4				4			4			4			4
	1				1			1			1			1
1908.	2			1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2
	3				3			3			3			3
	4				4			4			4			4
	1				1			1			1			1
1909.	2			1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2
	3				3			3			3			3
	4				4			4			4			4
	1				1			1			1			1
1910.	2			1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2
	3				3			3			3			3
	4				4			4			4			4

1 JAN 1909  
7 1909  
NOW PENSIONED UNDER  
ACT FEB 8, '07  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
GROUP 1

NAME: *Clark John S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. B Ringgold Battln Pa. Cav. & C 22 Pa. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 30-10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 1 1915</i>	<i>NOV 22 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>1-</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>967 A.3</i>				Home: <i>DEC - 8 1915</i>			

0-681

NAME: *Clark John S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *9th U. S. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>	<i>19 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>	
				<i>15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	
				<i>19</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1918</i>	
				<i>22</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1923</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 Feb 14 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1474 (ag)</i>				Home:			

0-681



NAME: John E. Clark					Certificate No. 976834				
Last paid to 7-31-8.					Rate: <del>22</del> = 24 30 40 50				
					Remarks: 50				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 45 <sup>10</sup>		1 4 72		1 4 120	9 4 100	1	
2		2 10		2 4 72		2 4 120	10 4 50	2	
3	8/9 17 47	3		3 4 72		3 4 120	11 4 50	3	
4	12 36	4		4 4 72		4 4 120	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	10	1 9		1 6 90 <sup>60</sup>		1 4 120	13 4 50	1	
2	11	2 8		2 4 90		2 4 120	14 4 50	2	
3	13	3 8		3 4 90		3 4 141	15 4 50	3	
4	10	4 7		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1	11	1 4 64 80		1 4 90		1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2	8	2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150	Payment Card	2	
3	10	3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4	8	4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1	5	1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1	
2	7	2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2	
3	8	3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3	
4	7	4 4 72		4 1 128		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4	
					TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: John S. Clark					Certificate No. 4246 @ 1826285				
Last paid to 4 Jan 1910 @ 6					Rate: 12 18 50 15 50				
					Remarks: 30 4 50				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 N. D. B		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 90	9 4 100	1	
2		2 8 N. D. C		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 90	10 4 50	2	
3		3 8 HEC		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 90	11 4 50	3	
4		4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 90	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1 8 A B W		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 90	13 4 50	1	
2		2 12 D D.		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 90	14 4 50	2	
3		3 10 NT		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>	15 4 50	3	
4		4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4	
1909. 1		1 4 LBL		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2 5/13 14 20		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150	Payment Card	2	
3		3 4 40 50		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1		1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		1 4 150		1	
2	4/7 25 80	2 Inc. 43 83		2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2 4 150		2	
3	13 N. D. E	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		3 4 57		3 4 150		3	
4		4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4 1 98 80		4 GROUP 1 PAID		4	
					TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME: *Clark, John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1026285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *9 9 6 W. Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Oct 99</i>	<i>14 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10142* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025260* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Occupied 48th Regt "Col" 11th* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>1905</i>	<i>29 Aug 1905</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>	
<i>20</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>11 March 1911</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2727* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Clark</i>				1474				Certificate No. <i>1026285</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John S. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1058260</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	10	4 50
	3				3				3		63		3	4	90		3	11	4 50
	4	7			4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2				2				2	4	63		2		90		2	12	4 50
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	152		3	1	4 50
	4	7			4				4		63		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	1			4				4		63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4				4		90		4				4		



NAME: *Clark John S* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1045199* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7439*  
 Service: *Sgt A 2 Pa Cav* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>31 Oct 07</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 AUG 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7439* Home:

NAME: *Clark John S* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1291. 984* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Coal Passer. U. S. S. Katakhdin*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 21 1922* Home:

NAME: John S. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1045199

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 15288040=50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1	
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 90	3 4 120	3 11 4 50	3
4 19388	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 50	4
1 6 45	1 7 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 3 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 7 90	4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 6 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 45	4 90	4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 45	1 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 45	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 40	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 45	4 90	4 120	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: John S. Clark Certificate No. 1201.984

Last paid to: 12. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1	
2	2	2	2 0 4 12	2	
3	3	3	3 1 4 12	3	
4	4	4	4 12 4 12	4	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 1 4 12	1928. 1	
2	2	2	2 2 4 12	2	
3	3	3	3 3 4 12	3	
4	4	4	4 4 12	4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 5 4	1929. 1	
2	2	2	2 6 4	2	
3	3	3	3	3	
4	4	4	4	4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 5/1 6720	1930. 1	
2	2	2	2 4 36	2	
3	3	3	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	
4	4	4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1920	4	

6-677



NAME: Clark John T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 67648 ARMY INVALID. From Law  
 Service: Priv. A me b. Gds Inf LAW: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	23 Feb 1907	13 July 1907	Inc.	24	1907	June 13-1916
Inc.	16	3 May 1911	11 May 1911		35	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	20	20 May 1912	17 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 12 May 1, 1922 - Feb. 3, 1923			
Transferred from: <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 3 1916</u>				Home:			

NAME: Clark John T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 16752 ARMY INVALID. From Law  
 Service: Priv. B. 17 me Inf LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	14 Nov 1907	14 Nov 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	17	15 Apr 1913	15 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 Oct 29-1920 NOV 19 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 1, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 13 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
<p>Reimbursement order dated Oct. 10, 1922          payable to <u>Lillian Fuller</u>          Former Roll No. <u>JUL 3 1916</u> AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 17 1922</p>							

NAME: <u>John T. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>67.648</u>											
Last paid to: <u>June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 150
	2	7/31	673		2		8 39 10		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3		6 36		3		5 45		3		4 60		3		4 105		3		4
	4		5 36		4		5 45		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		12 4
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50
	2		9 36		2		5 45		2		4 60		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3		8 36		3		5 45		3		4 72		3		4 166 50		3		4 50
	4		7 36		4		4 60		4		4 72		4		4 166 50		4		4 72
	1		8 36		1		4		1		4 72		1		4 150		1		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 36		4		4 60		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
	1		8 36		1		4 60		1		4 72		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 60	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
	3		7 36		3		4 60		3		4 102 80		3		4 150		3		
	4		9 36		4		4 60		4		105		4				4		

NAME: <u>John T. Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>16.852</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Sept 1907</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>38 50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1		4 81	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2		4 81		2		4 114		2		
	3				3		7 60		3		4 81		3		4 114		3		
	4		8 77		4		15 60		4		4 81		4		4 114		4		
1908.	1		8 60	1912.	1		6 60	1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		4 114	1924.	1		
	2		8 60		2		6 60		2		4 81		2		4 114		2		
	3		8 60		3		10 60		3		4 81		3		4 163 20		3		
	4		9 60		4		4 60		4		4 81		4		4 216		4		
	1		8 60		1		4 60		1		4 81		1		4 216		1		
1909.	2		11 60	1913.	2		81	1917.	2		4 81	1921.	2		4 216	1925.	2		
	3		8 60		3		4		3		4 81		3		4 216		3		
	4		6 60		4		4 81		4		4 81		4		4 216		4		
	1		8 60		1		4 81		1		4 81		1		4 216		1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2		4 81	1918.	2		4 81	1922.	2		4 216	1926.	2		
	3		9 60		3		4 81		3		4 111 80		3		4 216		3		
	4		7 60		4		4 81		4		114		4		4 216		4		

REIMBURSEMENT.



NAME: <i>Clark John T</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>412665</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>General</del>
Service: <i>Pt A 120 OVI</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>(blank)</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 04</i>	<i>14 June 04</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10</i>	<i>3 May 1</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>24 July 12</i>
		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>April 5, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2362</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Clark, John T.			
Certificate No.	67648	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt A Me Coast Gds Inf	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 11 1922	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <i>Apr 23 1926</i> Reported: MAY 7 1926	
		Remarks: <i>ch</i>	





NAME		Clark, John T.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1031 770	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt Gall. Ills. V. Cav				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Dtd <i>May 3-1926</i> Remarks: <i>37081 D</i>	Reported <i>MAY 23 1926</i>

NAME: <i>Clark John T</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>586681</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service:	<i>Pt Gall. Ills. V. Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	<i>Chronic, dis. Post. Traumat. and Rheum.</i>				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>May 1 1920</i>				<i>Apr 10 1913</i>	
		<i>Aug 13 1913</i>	<i>Aug 17</i>			<i>Apr 10 1913</i>	<i>3 APR 1913</i>
		<i>Jan 10 1918</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Aug. 10, 1919</i>	
Transferred to <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Buried notified.					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21 21 1600 7</i>				Home:			





NAME: **Clark, John T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1019094** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: **Pri F. 1 Tenn mtd vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12-4 Jan 1909</b>	<b>27 Mar 1909</b>			<b>14 May 27, 1912</b>	
		<b>16-27 May 1912</b>	<b>7 Jan 1913</b>	REISSUE		<b>16 May 24, 1913</b>	<b>Feb 17, 1916</b> X
				INCREASE	<b>20</b>	<b>May 24, 1917</b>	<b>T</b>
					<b>24</b>	<b>May 24, 1922</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** able to **19/7** Reimbursement order dated **Oct 26-19**

Died: **Nov. 13 1917** Bureau **DEC 8 1917**

Remarks: **Magazine Card \* Ded. sub. payments & thus recover \$2 per mo. from May 27, 1912 to May 23, 1913 & also recover \$2 per mo. from Jan. 4, 1909 to May 23, 1909, all dates inclusive \$33.13 - erroneously paid**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890. on former issues.**

6-551

NAME: **Clark, John T.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1019094** ARMY, INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pri F. 1 Tenn vol mtd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>June 10</b>	<b>6 Sept 1905</b>			<b>6 Oct 1905</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1495**

Home:

6-551

NAME: John T. Clark					Certificate No. 1019094										
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1909					Rate: 12-18-20					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		979	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	22	1487		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	7	36		4		48		4		
1909.	1		4/10 2-	1913.	1	17	68.93	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4			2	4	48		2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	Inc	57.33		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6 36		2		48		2				2		
	3		8 36		3		48		3				3		
	4		15 36		4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: John T. Clark					Certificate No. 1019094										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 10					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		451	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		Ended by...		2				2				2		
	3		Act of...		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 2	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, John T.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031770* ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Ill. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/13 Feb 1908</i>	<i>7 Mch 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 6, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1921</i>	
		<i>16-28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan 1913</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2385</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark John T Lincoln* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110057* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.* 907.

Service: *O+ Corp. 255 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>		<i>Reis 25</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>20 July 1912</i>	
						<i>NOV 1 1915</i>	
				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>Nov 30 1912</i>	
<i>23261986-90-1/4/12 Dist off</i>							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/19/17 (Cons)</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1913</i>					
<i>J. A. Comm. Co.</i>							
<i>Adams &amp; Co. &amp; Co.</i>							
<i>at 171 Bond St. Chicago</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
<i>Authority filed with...</i>							

NOV 2 1915

6-681

NAME: <u>John J. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1031770</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>7</del> <del>20</del> 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB 6, 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2		9		2		4 48		2		4 105
	3				3		9		3		4 48		3		4 105
	4				4				4		4 48		4		4 105
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		4 48	1920.	1		4 105
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 105
	3				3		10		3		4 60		3		4 151
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1		32		1		4 60	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3		4 150
	4				4		48		4		4 60		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		48		1		4 60	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		48		2		4 60		2		4 150
	3				3		48		3		4 60		3		4 150
	4				4		48		4		4 105		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1921															

NAME: <u>John J. Clark</u>				4254				Certificate No. <u>110057</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 15 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>J. A. Convery, Cons.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 N. D. B	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2		11 N. D. B		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		13 SER		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		
1908.	1		3/12 5.00	1912.	1		12 N. D. B	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2		16 JHT		2		12 D. D.		2		4 90		2		
	3		20 NDB		3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		8 NT	1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2		15 NT		2		4 75		2		30 90		2		
	3		13 NDB		3		4		3		30 90		3		
	4				4				4		90		4		
1910.	1		8 N. D. B	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1		
	2		8 N. D. B		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		



NAME: *Clark John T. dec'd* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1166286* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 7 1892*

Service: *Pr a s ny State mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 May 91</i>	<i>21 Aug 11</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Endued Oct 10 1897 date of death*  
*Payable to Mary A Clark widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John T.* BORDER DEFENSE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Pr Sanitary Detachment 3rd Inf. Tenn.*

Disability: *Injury of head and neck* *Noted*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>June 26-77</i>	<i>Jan 8-1919</i>				

*True*  
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John T. Clark - dec'd</i>					Certificate No. <i>1166286</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: _____																		
Remarks: _____																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*9/1/11 61653 Ending*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>John T. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1180766</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>17</i>																		
Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*4 1/2 27653*

**GROUP 2**

**TO AUG. 4, 1923**

*Trans. to Reg. Payment Card.*



NAME:		Clark, John T.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1210871		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pvt. H, 81st Reg. Enrolled Mo. Mil.		Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT	
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Orig	50	Sept. 18 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 20 1922		
Fees:			None		
			GROUP 2		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

10/25/22 6-681

NAME		CLARK JOHN V		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		763911		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Musc. G.I Md. Inf.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6173	
	50	May 1, 1920		Howes—Admitted Discharged Died Jan 26 76. Reported 10 1922 Remarks: JCK	
Jan 20 1924 Accrued order dated APR 10 1925 Due to widow Margaret Clark			2215 Belair Road. Baltimore Md.		

NAME: JOHN T. CLARK												Certificate No. 1210871							
Last paid to:						Rate: 50						Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

Handwritten notes in 1919 column: 2 1, 11 26 57, 11 13 50, 11 25 50, 1 4 50, 2 4 50, 3 4 50.

Handwritten notes in 1925 column: 4 Trans. to Mo., 1 Payment Card.

6-551

NAME JOHN V CLARK												
Certificate No. 763911												
Fees												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Group # 3												
RATE-- 50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	16 28 33								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

Handwritten notes: CHECK AM. FILED, CANCELED, DEAD.



NAME: <i>Clark, John V.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>763911</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Service: <i>Muse G 1 Mt. Inf</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 9 1913</del>	<del>May 9 1913</del>	30	June 10, 1918
REISSUE.	15	June 8, 1920	MAY 22 1913	40	June 8, 1922
	17	June 8, 1920		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920
Fees:	23	June 8, 1920			
	30	June 8, 1925			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>NYC</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7681</i>			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, John V		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No.	1007 877	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service	Corp I 26 NYVC	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	AUG 4 1926	
		Home—Admitted Discharged <i>Oct. 17, 1924</i> Reported <i>NOV 12 1926</i> Remarks: <i>NYC</i>	

NAME: <u>John V. Clark</u>					Act of May 11, 1912. Act of May 1, 1920										
Last paid in: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate <u>15</u> <u>17 30 50</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45.	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	5			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4			2	4	45		2	4	90
	3	10			3	5			3	4	45		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	18 106.25		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150
	4	6			4	4	45.		4	4	51		4	4	150
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	45		2	4	51		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	87 40		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150

NAME JOHN V CLARK

Certificate No. 1007877

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELLED



NAME: *Clark, John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007.879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Corpl 226 my VC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 mch 1900</i>	<i>31 July 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 mch 1909</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1909</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>25 Feb 1917</i>	
	<i>13</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>25 Feb 1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clann, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *118522* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAN

Service: *Plt 1st US Pa. Arty*

Disability: *W. W. leg. joined left hand and my rt. shoulder and g. and rt. thumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 May 1893</i>	<i>14 Aug 1893</i>				
		<i>Accrued Oider</i>	<i>26 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Caroline B. Clark died  
Gene A. Clark*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Clark John V</u>				Certificate No. <u>1007827</u>			
Last paid to: <u>6/13/18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	11	36
	2	6			2	6	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	5			4	6	
	1	9			1	6	
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	6	
	3	10			3	9	
	4	8			4	7	
	1	7			1	7	33
	2	8			2	4	39
	3	7	36		3	2	860
	4	7			4	4	45
	1	8			1	4	45
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	45
	3	8			3	4	45
	4	9			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4			2	4	45
	3	4			3	4	45
	4	4			4	4	45
	1	4			1	4	45
	2	4					



NAME		Clark, John W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		154,029	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 1 Mass H A and Capt Winthrop's Co 62 Mass Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan. 31, 1924.	
<p><i>Died Jan 31 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 11 1924</i></p> <p><i>paid to widow Annie Clark</i></p>				<p><i>15 Pine St.</i> <i>Ayer.</i> <i>Mass.</i></p>			

NAME		Clark, John W.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		482 735	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt L 2 Mo V Cav			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Nov 22 1924</i>	<b>DEC 13 1924</b>
<p><i>Remarks: Little</i></p>							





NAME		Clark, John W.		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		995 100	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Capt I 5 NY HA			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 22, 1922				Dec 17 1925	May 8 1926
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:		Clark, John W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		154029		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb 6, 1907</i>	
Service:		Priv. A. 1st Regt. H.A. & Capt. Winthrop's Co., 62nd Inf.					
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1910</i>	<i>May 2, 1910</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

  

Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	Home:
<i>676</i>	<i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>

MAY 10 1916

NAME JOHN W CLARK

Certificate No.

995100

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	<del>4</del> 72							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME:

John W. Clark

Act of May 11, 1912. (6221)

Certificate No.

154029

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid for

4 Dec. '07

Rate

~~72~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 1 4 69	1915. 1 1 4 69	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150
2 2 5 45.60	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 5 45	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 27 32.40	4 4 5	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 7 36	1 1 4	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 6	2 2 4	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 9	3 3 4	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 7	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 6	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 6	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 5	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 69	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 6	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 69	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 6	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 69	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 7	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 69	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50

NAME: *Clark John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *215601* ARMY INVALID. Law: **TWO OF NAME Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Priv A 150 Pa Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1904</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1910</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May no date</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>751</i>				Home: <i>Shakelyville Pa.</i>			

NAME: **CLARK, JOHN W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **256031** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri F 5" + F 7" N.J. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>AUG 19 1907</del>	<del>FEB 18 1908</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<del>ncISSUE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 4 1912</del>	<del>MAR 29 1913</del>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 3. 1919 3-1681</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 19 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Died Nov 3 1919				Reading Farm			
<i>20 Annie E. Jenkins</i>				<i>Marcus Hook - Pa-</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7823</i>				Home: <i>3-1681</i>			
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890							



NAME: John W. Clark Act of May 11, 1920 Certificate No. 215601

Last paid to: 4/4/12 Rate: \$5 20-30 40 50

**TWO OF NAME**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	56	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2	6	3	60	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	8	45		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4	12	45		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2	9			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	141		3			
4	9			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	8			2	4	30		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
4	7			4	4	90		4	1	128		4				4			

NAME: JOHN W. CLARK Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 256031

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 30 40

**GROUP 3**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2				2	12	H.H.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3				3	12	H.H.		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4				4	12	H.H.		4	4	90		4		120		4			
1908.	1	14	55 H.H.	1	6	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1			
2	15	H.H.		2	16			2	4	90		2				2			
3	16	H.H.		3	5			3	4	90		3				3			
4	15	H.H.		4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1	4	15	135.	1	4	90		1				1			
2	15	H.H.		2	4			2	4	90		2				2			
3	15	H.H.		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
4	14	H.H.		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			
2	14	H.H.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
3	12	H.H.		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3			
4	12	45 H.H.		4	4	90		4		120		4				4			

NAME: *Clark, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3246421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7461* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P Co 100 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea and Piles.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7-30 June '94</i>	<i>4 May '98</i>				
		<i>April 6 May 14</i>	<i>16 May 12</i>				
		<i>28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JAN 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12 5663* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Capt F-24- His Wd*

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea and Piles.* *Adopted 7 Dec 22 By Army Court* *Major Co. C. 1888-200*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 June 00</i>	<i>29 Oct 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *349* Home: *(3)*

6-681



NAME: <i>John W. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>324642</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7.20.30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 51	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		14 51		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		7 51		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		7 51		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1		13 51		1		4 90		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 51	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		7 59 80		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		7 26 82		4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1		4 26 82		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 90	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		51		3		4 90		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		6 51		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1		11 51		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 11	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 51		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		7 11		4		4 90		4				4				4		

1930. 2 *Set P.M. to*  
3 *Under date.*  
4 *6/15 - 7/1/12*

NAME: <i>John W. Clark</i>					DECEASED. G					Certificate No. <i>373.981</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24-</i>					Remarks: <i>-11</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		15 72		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 72	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		15 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 72		4				4				4				4		
	1		72 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME *Clark John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *455.283* ARMY INVALID. *Car* DEAD-REPT'D  
 Service: *Pri. 76. 61" Mass.* *AUG 5 1911* 7145  
 Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Oct 5-1907</i>	<i>FEB 15 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: *Dead June 18-1911* DEAD-REPT'D  
*AUG 5 1911*

Former Roll No. *10176* Home:

NAME: *Clark, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *467.859* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pri. D. 32* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1dd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 July, 1890</i>	<i>27 Mich., 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *unknown* Remarks notified:  
*Reptd. by Supt. Chelsea Home. Aug. 31, 1910.*  
*Revs. etc. filed with d.n.*

Former Roll No. *28. BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Gloucester, Mass.*

NAME: <i>John W. Clark</i>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 5 1911		Certificate No. <i>455-282</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>JOHN W. CLARK,</i>		6221		Certificate No. <i>467-859</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pl H 2 N S S C*

Disability: *Double ing hernia - right complete - incision, completely*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3 Apr '84</i>	<i>6 Mar '84</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Jan '09</i>	<i>6 Feb '09</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Only 15/09* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 8/1/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15380 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1182735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri - L - 3" Inf. Cav.* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: *Dis. respiratory organs & diaphragm.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 25 1915</i>	<i>March 20. 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May, 1913</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>Sept 20 1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *2 1/2 - 2 Nov. 1914*  
*27 - 2 Nov. 1919*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trans. Isaacs*

Former Roll No. *481347 - 129/6* Home:

OCT 11 1918 MAR 29 1915 6-681





NAME: Clark, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521,556 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., W 20 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 15		8 March, '07	16 Oct. '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 20		12 Feb. 1912	20 Feb. 1912				
Reis. 30		125 May 1912	11 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dis: Jan 21 1920 Bureau notified: Mr. Durham Conn. JAN 26 1920

Remarks: Jan 21 1920 Accrued order dated APR 30 1921 Durham Conn.

Former Roll No. 31<sup>st</sup> S. BOSTON, MASS. Home: MASS.

6-661

NAME: Clark, John W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523,908 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912  
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 1<sup>st</sup> 63<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Inf.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 Oct. 1908	11 Aug. 1908		30	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
		20 15 July 1908	19 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Dis: 1/26/16 Bureau notified: 2/18/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9836613 JUN 27 1890 Home: 2/4/16

6-661







NAME: *Clark John W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt. F. 4th Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 4, 1913</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>July 4, 1918.</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee: *ally none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Dec 10 1919 Accepted order dated *Dec 10 1919*

Diad: *Dec 2 - 1919* Bureau notified **FEB 19 1920** Available to widow *Transferred to:*

Remarks: *bro W. Wilkerson*

Former Roll No. *Transport Ky. Re #15. 347 1/2. Available are Toledo. Ohio*

NAME: *Clark John W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *583.640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *70 400*  
**ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Re D-6-Sa 1st Sgt-D-1-Mat M2 bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Sep 09</i>	<i>28 Sep 09</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Diad: *Aug 17 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

NAME: John W. Clark				Certificate No. 1571815											
Last paid to: 4 May 1907				Rate: 12 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	17	36	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	17	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	7	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	13	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4	18	36		4	17	45		4	4	120		4		

NAME: John W. Clark				DECEASED				Certificate No. 583649							
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4-1909				Rate: 15-				Remarks: 21 490							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	20	45		4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *583649* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st and Sgt 26 Ia 7th and 31 Mo S. M. T. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>30 July 90</i>	<i>22 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1895* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *625063* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P. B. 144 nyo I*

Disability: *Die of hunger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>174</i>	<i>Jan '02</i>	<i>15 Jan '02</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>	<i>12th 10th 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 18. 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>	<i>payable to</i>		<i>Anna M. Clark</i>	
	<i>22</i>	<i>29 Jan 1915</i>				<i>J. Hamilton, N.Y.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *AUG 21 1917*

6-681



NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>583649</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

RECEIVED - PLANNED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>John W. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>625063</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>77 192250</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 51</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 6750</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 6750</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4 6750</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 6750</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 6750</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4 6750</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4 6750</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4 6750</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>5 51 17 0</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>57</i>			3	<i>SEP 6 100</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>2</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>6 64 00</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4 6750</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 6750</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Bugler B. T. 1st Ann Vol Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				

Fee: *none* Died *4/7 1916* Accrued order dated *5/24/17*  
 payable to widow *Marion*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/16* Bureau notified *13 1916* Check No. *1458427* Dated **MAY 4 1916**

Remarks:

*Dawson Springs Ky*  
 Former Roll No. *17547 Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: *Clark John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6405 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 4500

Certificate No. *721985* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. E. 10 Mich I Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>
<i>10</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Aug 23-13</i>

Fee: *none* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22 1922* Bureau notified *NOV 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7215 516* Home: **4110**



NAME: <u>John W. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>677060</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u> Rate: <u>15</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	45	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6	45		2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2			
3	10	45		3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3			
4	13	45		4	13	45		4	4	72		4				4			
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	45		2	6	45		2	<del>4</del> 72			2				2			
3	13	45		3	7	45		3				3				3			
4	9	45		4	18	45		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8	45		2	4	72		2	6/19 5120			2				2			
3	6	45		3	4			3				3				3			
4	11	45		4	4	72		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	GRO'P 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2			
3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3			
4	15	45		4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME: <u>John W. Clark</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1911		Certificate No. <u>421975</u>					
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>						Remarks: <u>32 50</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	36	1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1		
2	8/15 12.80			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	96		2			
3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	96		3			
4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	96		4			
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	4	57	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	96		2			
3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	96		3			
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	96		4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	150		2			
3	20	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	150		3			
4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	150		2			
3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	150		3			
4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4			

NAME **Clark, John W.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **793 299** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 5 Ohio V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	April 15 1922				<i>Jan 28, 1924</i>	FEB 27 1924

Remarks: *2-1087 (20)*

*Jan 28, 1924* Reimbursement order dated **MAY 15 1924**  
 payable to *Dora Harrington*

*10 Myrtle Ave.  
 Ashtabula  
 Ohio*

NAME **Clark John W. alias James Blakesley** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **793 299** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **General Law.**

Service **Pt A 5 V Inf**

Disability

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	Apr 15 1918	16 May 08	Inc	72	Apr 15 1922	JUN 16 1922 <sup>c</sup>
Rele.	32	Sept 23 1918	Nov 5 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 6 1918  
 JUN 29 1922

Home:





NAME: Clark, John W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 808,877 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. C. 30<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Disability: Died Nov. 13, 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1915

ISSUES: 33 Forrester St. Newburyport, Mass.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	6 June 1907	15 Jan. 1908				
Reid.	25	16 May 1912	26 June 1912				
Inc.	30	4 June 1912	26 Apr. 1913				

Transferred from: Sal. Rome Chelsea Mass.

Transferred to: Sal. Rome Chelsea Mass.

Died: Nov. 13, 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 2 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Sarah M. Clark, widow, cd. 1908. Dec. 1908. Vol. 10. Sub. 15 May 1910. Pending final action on claim of wife Sarah M. for deduction 60.23 Aug 1911.

Pay 1/2 subs to 64.10 to wife Sarah M. Co. 2/6/12. Desertion

MAR 9 1915

NAME: Clark John W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857260 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.  
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. B. 36<sup>th</sup> Pa. Inf.

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid.	15	23 Feb. 1909	27 Mch. 1909				

Transferred from: ...

Transferred to: ...

Died: ... Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: ...

Former Roll No. 6 633

Home: ...



NAME: John W. Clark # 4 Certificate No. 6223 808877

Last paid to: 7 Dec '07 @ 10 Rate: 30 Remarks: Pay 1/2 to Wife - Sarah M. 2/6/12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	11/15	70-	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3	1/24	29.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/24	29.67		4	1/24	29.67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	00	1912.	1	1/24	29.67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	1/24	29.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	1/24	29.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4	1/24	29.67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1	1/24	29.67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22			2	1/24	29.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	1/24	29.67		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	1/24	29.67		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	10	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2	19	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	18	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

NAME: John W. Clark Certificate No. 857260

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks: APR 15 1909 4<sup>12</sup>

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5-21	3.45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	8.34		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	74		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *873,264* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. 1st Mass. H.A.*

Disability: *Piles, & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>3 June 1903</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *5/3/13* *PM* Bureau notified: *1913* Died: *5/3 1913* Reimbursement order dated *11/28 1913*  
 Remarks: payable to *Trum N. Clark.*

DEC 10 1913  
 Former Roll No. *125* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Phonetic Road  
 Springfield Mass*

NAME: *Clark, John W. H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883,418* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. Unass'd. Conn.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *11/10 (Pri.)* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *86 n l* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *6th Street*



NAME: John W. Clark # 6224 Certificate No. 873,264

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 17 20 27 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 51.	1912. 1	14	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 57 90	1912. 2	6	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	7 60. 24. 27	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	105-27	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	51	1917. 2	2 15 43 50 55	1921. 2	94 1 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	<b>DEAD</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	<b>REIMBURSEMENT CEASED.</b>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	11/14	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-081

NAME: John W. Clark 6225 Certificate No. 883,418

Last paid to: 4 Dec 27 10 Rate: 15 Remarks: S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	31 37 53	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 40	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	8	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	15 4	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-081

NAME: *Clark John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1087 see Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 July 1907</i>				
	<i>12</i>		<i>11 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1912* Bureau notified: *July 11, 1912*

Remarks: *Will be paid*

Former Roll No. *10109 (ag)* Home:

NAME: *Clark, John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *950613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp W 1974.8. Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17, 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov 7, 1908*

Remarks: *Com. letter of Jan 2, 1909 as to Widow Hattie*

Former Roll No. *10108 (ag)* Home:



NAME: <b>John W Clark</b>				<b>4265</b>				Certificate No. <b>941403</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>6 N. D. B</b>		1915.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<b>6 N. D. B</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>8/26</b>	<b>1720</b>		3	<b>8 HEO</b>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>8</b>	<b>NDB</b>	1912.	1	<b>6 ABW</b>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>	<b>NDB</b>		2	<b>8 NT</b>			2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>	<b>ABW</b>		3	<b>10/11 36 40</b>			3	<b>John M. Simpson</b>			3	<b>CHICAGO.</b>	
	4				4	<b>1/9/12</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	<b>8</b>	<b>NT</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>	<b>ABW</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>	<b>ABW</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>6</b>	<b>N. T</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<b>6</b>	<b>N. D. B.</b>		2	<b>Died July 1912</b>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>John W Clark</b>				<b>4266</b>				Certificate No. <b>950,613</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) 12</b>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<b>7/26</b>	<b>2.93</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>12</b>	<b>AMF</b>		3				3				3		
	4	<b>8</b>	<b>NT</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<b>8</b>	<b>NDB</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<b>8</b>	<b>NDB</b>		2				2				2		
	3	<b>8</b>	<b>ABW</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<b>1/28</b>	<b>560</b>	1913.	1	<b>Widow</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>Died Oct 1912</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<b>Reported</b>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, John W.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995,100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Capt. I, 5th Regt H A*

Disability: *Mal. pois., chr. diarr. & res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 23 mch 1898</i>	<i>20 Jan 1900</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Feb 18 1915</i>	<i>MAY 14 1915 B</i>
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 18 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>May 22 1922</i>	<i>JUN 13 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *MAY 27 1915-081*

NAME: *Clark John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005-400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pr. M2 U.S. C. Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 17-1914</i>	<i>Aug 20-1915</i>
		<i>5 May 12</i>	<i>19 Aug 12</i>			<i>22 Feb 17-1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to: *in desertion from me*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. 13, 1916*

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: <u>John W. Melark</u>				ACT OF MAY 2, 1920				Certificate No. <u>995-100</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 24 30 40 50 72</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72	1931. 1 4 72	1935. 1 4 72				
2 4 120	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72				
3 4 120	3 8 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72				
4 4 120	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72				
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 6 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72	1932. 1 4 72	1936. 1 4 72				
2 4 120	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72				
3 4 141	3 11 72	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72				
4 4 150	4 17 33 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72				
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72	1933. 1 4 72	1937. 1 4 72				
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72				
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72				
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72				
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72	1934. 1 4 72	1938. 1 4 72				
2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72				
3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72				
4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME <u>John H. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1005400</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12- JUL 4 1910</u>				Rate: <u>32 50</u> <u>19</u> Act of May 11, 1919				* Payment of 1/2 Pension for Pensioners and their families omitted. Full rate of Pension paid 1/1/19 to correct omission from Oct 1/14/19			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 10 36		1 12 23.25		1 4 96		1 4 150		1	
2		2 10 36		2 22 23.25		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 11 36		3 20 55.24		3 4 96		3 4		3	
4		4 11 36		4 13 28.50		4 4 96		4 4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 11 36		1 13 28.50		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2		2 11 36		2 20 28.50		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 10.48 13		3 23 28.50		3 4 169.80		3 4 50		3	
4		4 4		4 20 28.50		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 4 46.50		1 4 57		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
2		2 4 57		2 4 57		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3		3 17 23.25		3 4 57		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 46.50		4 4 57		4 150		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 21 23.25		1 4 57		1 4 150		1		1	
2		2 10 23.25		2 4 57		2 4 150		2		2	
3	10 2.4	3 16 23.25		3 4 93.40		3		3		3	
4	10	4 15 23.25		4 96		4		4		4	

NAME: *Clark, John W.* TWO OF NAME (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1005400* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6 1907*

Service: *Regt 33 2 U.S.C. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb 80</i>	<i>3 May 80</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus Ind. Ind. 5th*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *882 A. J.* Home:

NAME: *Clark, John W.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017741* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 22 USC A. 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>10 Oct 00</i>	<i>11 Jan 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *7521* Home:



NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1005400</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4-10-8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>TWO OF NAME</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	2	<i>5/15 73</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 26</i>		1915.	3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>		1913.	3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>		1915.	3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		
	3	<i>5</i>		1917.	3		
	4				4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
				1919.	3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1017741</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>7/22 18 H.H.</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 18 H.H.</i>		1913.	3		
	4	<i>15 18 H.H.</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>6/29 18 H.H.</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>7/1 18 H.H.</i>			2		
	3	<i>15 18 H.H.</i>		1915.	3		
	4	<i>14 18 H.H.</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>14 18 H.H.</i>		1916.	1		
	2	<i>Drugged to allow</i>			2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	3		
	4				4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
				1919.	3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
				1921.	3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
				1923.	3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
				1925.	3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
				1927.	3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
				1929.	3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: Clark John H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Co A 26 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	63	May 1906	15 July 1906	Inc	15	11 Mch 1912	20 Mch 1912
Inc	10	13 Feb 1907	13 Mch 1907	Reissue	17	21 May 1912	11 Oct 1912
Reis	15	2 Apr 07	24 Dec. 07	Inc	32	31 Jan 1917	29 June 1917
Reis	2	11 Mch 1912			32	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from:

Died: 11/4/18 (3-888) Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Transferred to: 1918 Accrued order dated Mar 28, 1912  
payable to widow Mary E. Clark

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 11 1910

NAME: Clark John H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088805 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co A 177 Regt

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	7	OCT 23 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	19	30 Nov 1912	19 June 1912				
Reis	22	30 Nov 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died: 5/28/18 Bureau notified: 8/21/18

Remarks:

Transferred to: May 25/18 Accrued order dated Feb 5/19  
payable to widow Carrie

Former Roll No.

Home: 1918



NAME: <u>Clark John H Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1086439</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10/18/15</u>				Remarks: <u>32</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 18		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 22 33 07	
2 24 80		2 5		2 4 57		2 TO DATE OF DEATH	
3 16 30		3 6		3 4 57		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 57		4 GROUP 1	
1 8 48 13		1 6		1 4 57		1	
2 9 36		2 5 38 31		2 4 57		2	
3 10		3 8 45		3 4 57		3	
4 9		4 7 11 15 17 23		4 4 57		4	
1 6		1 4 57		1 4 57		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 67 50		4	
1 8		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1	
2 5		2 57		2 4 67 50		2	
3 7		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3	
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 103 60		4	

NAME: <u>John H Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1088805</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12/22/12</u>				Remarks: <u>11 MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11 18		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 57		1919. 1 22 33 07	
2 24 80		2 5		2 4 57		2 2	
3 16 30		3 6		3 4 57		3	
4 5		4 6		4 4 57		4	
1 8 48 13		1 6		1 4 57		1	
2 9 36		2 5 38 31		2 4 57		2	
3 10		3 8 45		3 4 57		3	
4 9		4 7 11 15 17 23		4 4 57		4	
1 6		1 4 57		1 4 57		1	
2 7		2 4		2 4 57		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 57		3	
4 4		4 4		4 4 67 50		4	
1 8		1 4 57		1 4 67 50		1	
2 5		2 57		2 4 67 50		2	
3 7		3 4 57		3 4 67 50		3	
4 7		4 4 57		4 4 103 60		4	

NAME: *Clark, John W.* DEAD-REPT'D 58899 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 APR 22 1909

Certificate No. *1105707* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107 JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt D 4 Me and C 12 V.R.C.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>4 Dec 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>wood -</i>			<i>29 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb 09* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Anna L. Clark* DEAD-REPT'D APR 22 1909

Former Roll No. *11710* Home:

NAME: *Clark John W.* *Chas* 7148 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 APR 22 1909

Certificate No. *1140849* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107 MAY 10th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 78 Ill. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 12</i>		<i>21 Dec, 1907</i>	<i>FEB 10 1908</i>				
				<i>15</i>		<i>June 8, 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 18</i>		<i>Oct 30, 1915</i>	<i>✓</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>Oct 30, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to: *Died Nov. 27 1916. Accrued order dated *Michell 1918*  
 payable to widow *Margaret D. Clark*  
*East 1324 Carlisle Ave,  
 Spokane, Wash.**

Died: *11/27/16* (9-888) Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3262033 Dated 4 1917 Canceled.*

9471

Act June 27-90 *11712* Home: *MAR 23 1918*





NAME: *Clark John H* (3-P. A. 1.) *3963*

Certificate No. *1161847* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1142 Co U S Coast Art Corps*

Disability: *Dis of Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Apr 10</i>	<i>17 Aug 10</i>				

Fees: *10 E Mattingly 8/17/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

*10/24/16* Bureau notified: *11/17/16* *2990777* *11/4/16* *Cancelled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197.848* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Co. E. 161 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>Dec 4 1920</i>	<i>Jan 24 1922</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Dist: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1 321* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1161847</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
	2				2	6	18
	3			1915.	1	4	18
	4				2	4	18
1908.	1				3	4	18
	2			1916.	1	4	18
	3				2	4	18
	4				3	4	18
1909.	1				4	<del>4</del>	<del>18</del>
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1197448</i>			
Last paid to: <i>18</i>				Rate: <i>18</i>			
				Remarks: <b>NOT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1				4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
					4		

NAME: *Clark John Wells* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7932* ARMY INVALID. *INDIAN WARS of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Pr. H. 19 Kansas Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 5, 1918</i>				

Fee: *Byington & Wilson \$25. Fee pd 4/20/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 1 1 1918* Home:

NAME: *Clark, Johnson* 33. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *994.635* ARMY INVALID. *1114*

Service: *H. 64" N.Y.H.A.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07</i>	<i>May 11/07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug 5/12</i>				
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 16-1913</i>	<i>Nov. 27-1914</i>				
Fee:	<i>22</i>	<i>July 16-1918</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Check No. *836684* Dated *1/5/16* Canceled.

Died: *1/5/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>John Wells Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>7932</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>					Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	20	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						

9-551

NAME: <i>33 Johnson Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>994635</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1114 Rate: 15.50/9.</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	507		2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2						
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3						
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4				4						
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>57</del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	9	36		3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	9	46.50		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	116.50		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3				3				3						
	4	7	86		4	4	46.50		4				4				4						





NAME: Johnson M. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 967023

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 325072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1		4 96	1923.	1		
2				2		8 36		2			4 57	2			4 96	2			
3			14 49.40	3		8 36		3			4 57	3			4 96	3			
4			7 36	4		7 36		4			4 57	4			4 96	4			
1			8 36	1		7 36		1			4 57	1			4 96	1			
1908.	2		11 36	1912.	2		9 41.50	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 96	1924.	2		
3			12 36	3		9 45		3			4 57	3			4 151.80	3			
4			9 36	4		3 45		4			57	4			4 150	4			
1			9 36	1		14 32.67		1			4 57	1			4 150	1			
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2		4 57	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		
3			7 36	3		4 57		3			4 57	3			4 150	3			
4			10 36	4		4 57		4			10 37	4			4 316	4			
1			9 36	1		4 57		1			4 67.50	1				1			
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		57	1918.	2		4 67.50	1922.	2		GROUP 2	1926.	2		
3			9 36	3		57		3			8 46.50	3				3			
4			10 36	4		4 57		4			96	4				4			

NAME: 197 Frank H. Black Certificate No. 1157147

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: 35 MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 30	1915.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		
2				2		5 35.40		2			4 48	2			4 105	2			
3				3		5 36		3			4 48	3			4 105	3			
4				4		8 38		4			4 48	4				4			
1				1		6 30		1			4 48	1			GROUP 2	1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		4 30	1916.	2		4 48	1920.	2			2			
3				3		6 30		3			4 48	3				3			
4				4		5 30		4			6 57.07	4				4			
1				1		4 30		1			4 60	1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 30	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2			2			
3				3		4 30		3			4 60	3				3			
4			5 30	4		4 118		4			4 60	4			INC.	4			
1			5 30	1		4 48		1			4 60	1				1			
1910.	2		5 30	1914.	2		4 48	1918.	2		4 60	1922.	2			2			
3			5 30	3		4 48		3			4 60	3				3			
4			5 30	4		4 48		4			4 101.33	4				4			

NAME: *Clark, Jonathan* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *679.020* **ARMY INVALID.** **2608**  
 Service: *Pvt D. 30<sup>th</sup> Ind V. Inf.* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1890</i>	<i>4 Nov 1891</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>June 1. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 7 - 23-298* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1912**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7156* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Clark, Jonathan C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *269,547* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *Pvt. C. 24<sup>th</sup> Conn.* ~~**ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**~~  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>				
<i>Acc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch. 1911</i>	<i>17 July 1911</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Feb 1913* *Conn* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1913**  
 Remarks:

*Died Feb. 25, 1913. Payable to widow  
 Lorinda P. Clark, Order June 16, 1913.*

Former Roll No. *724* Home:

6-581



NAME: <i>Jonathan Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>679.020</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2		9 36
	3				3		16 36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36
	2				2	7/5	17 60
	3				3		
	4		7 36		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		GROUP 3
	2		7 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		

NAME: <i>Jonathan C. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>6239</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i> <i>Rate: 12 = 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36
	2		5/5-1320		2		8 36
	3		3 36		3		1 45
	4		36		4		6
1908.	1		11	1912.	1		11
	2		6		2		6
	3		9		3		7 62 57
	4		12		4		5 0
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		27 54 62
	2		8		2		GROUP 3
	3		14		3		
	4		11		4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		5		3		
	4		7		4		

NAME: *Clark Jonathan D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *183807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co 7 Wisconsin Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>11 10 December 1888</del>	<del>18 September 1889</del>			<del>30 June 10 1918</del>	
Reis.	19	<i>Jan 22 1917</i>	<i>May 29 1917</i>			<i>32 Sept 11 1918</i>	
		<del>22 Sept 11 1921</del>		Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Rest Me 72 June 4 1920 July 6 1922</i> <i>to end Aug 11 1921 date of death</i> Transferred to: <i>Pay and</i> <i>Flora E Clark</i> <i>Box 112 - Mooringsport</i> <i>Louisiana</i>			
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>							
Died: <i>Aug 11 1921 3-1081 D</i> Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 23 1921</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2316</i>				JUL 14 1922 ORIGINAL Home:			

NAME: *Clark Jonathan D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co B 18 Ohio Vol 4 Regt 54 Ill 60*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				
		<i>20 3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>18 Mar 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 Dec 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 13 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2882</i>				JUN 27 1890 Home:			



NAME: Jonathan D. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 183807							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908.				Rate: 12 1/2 30 37 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	96
	2	10			2	8			2	4	48		2	4	96
	3	11			3	7			3	4	48		3	4	96
	4	9			4	7			4	4	48		4	4	96
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	96
	2	9			2	8			2	4	48		2	4	96
	3	10			3	6			3	4	48		3	4	169 80
	4	17			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	5	57		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	9			1	4	48		1	4	57		1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	48		2	4	57		2	4	427 20
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	87 80		3		
	4	14			4	4	48		4	4	90 50		4		

NAME: Jonathan D. Clark				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Certificate No. 57 487							
Last paid to: Rate: 20.				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Clark, Jonathan P		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	412217	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt 3 117 O V Inf Sub 1 O V H Arty				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Nov . 16, 1920.				
				NOV 19 1926	DEC 11 1926	
				Remarks:		

NAME: <i>Clark Jonathan P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>412217</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> <i>General Law.</i>
Service:	<i>1st Regt 1st Cavalry</i>		
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1920</i>
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Jul 10, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1920</i>
From:				To:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, OHIO.</i> <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1350</i> <i>OCT 10 1918</i> <i>DEC 18 1920</i> <i>CN</i>							



NAME JONATHAN P CLARK

Certificate No.

412217

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE--	72	72	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 CH								
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH								
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH	8 CH								
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH								
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH								
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH								
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH								
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH									

NAME Jonathan P Clark				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: \$50.72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10 72 CH		1 12 72 CH		1 16 20 CH		1 9 216 CH		1	
2		2 72 CH		2 11 72 CH		2 11 20 CH		2 7 72 CH		2	
3		3 4 72 CH		3 15 72 CH		3 12 20 CH		3 11 8 72 CH		3	
4		4 72 CH		4 12 72 CH		4 12 20 CH		4 7 72 CH		4	
1908. 1		1 4 72 CH		1 11 72 CH		1 13 20 CH		1 9 72 CH		1	
2		2 72 CH		2 15 72 CH		2 12 20 CH		2 9 72 CH		2	
3		3 10 72 CH		3 14 72 CH		3 11 20 CH		3 5 72 CH		3	
4		4 16 C.H.		4 12 72 CH		4 13 20 CH		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1 17 C.H.		1 13 72 CH		1 12 216 CH		1 Payment Card		1	
2		2 12 C.H.		2 11 72 CH		2 13 216 CH				2	
3		3 10 C.H.		3 12 72 CH		3 13 216 CH				3	
4		4 17 72 C.H.		4 12 72 CH		4 13 216 CH				4	
1910. 1		1 13 72 C.H.		1 13 72 CH		1 8 216 CH				1	
2		2 16 72 C.H.		2 13 72 CH		2 8 216 CH				2	
3		3 15 72 C.H.		3 11 72 CH						3	
4		4 12 72 C.H.		4 12 20 CH						4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: Clark, Jonathan R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 628674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Blacksmith, D. Battery. 3rd Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	8 mch. 1907	30 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3, 1908. Payable to widow Bureau notified: Mary Clark, Order Apr. 16, 1908

Remarks: 2/3/08 C. Com.  
Feb. 24, 1908.

Former Roll No. 1472 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Clark, Jonathan W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187420 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri 91st Ala vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb 1907	17 May 1907				
Baton	1	27 June 15-1912	JAN 17 1914				
and ending		Apr 12-1913	date of death.				
Payable to		Thursey C. Clark widow					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 4/17/13 Bureau notified: 3-798-6/27/13

Remarks: Jonathan ala 1147646-6/4/13-60 Cancel  
Adorn

Former Roll No. 1538  
103 Adorn Home:

6-681



NAME: Jonathan R. Clark					Certificate No. 628674														
Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 12					Rate: 20														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	8/9	22	93	2				2				2				2			
3	5	60		3				3				3				3			
4	5	60		4				4				4				4			
1	4/2	48	✓	1				1				1				1			
2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Jonathan W. Clark					Certificate No. 187420														
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907					Rate: 20														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1008	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	6/1	20	27	2			13 60	2				2				2			
3	13	60		3			11 60	3				3				3			
4	12	60		4			10 60	4				4				4			
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1		14 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		DEAD
2	13	60		2			3 60	2				2				2			
3	13	60		3			19 60	3				3				3			
4	13	60		4			14 60	4				4				4			
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10	60		2			115 60	2				2				2			
3	14	60		3				3				3				3			
4	15	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1		115 60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	14	60		2				2				2				2			
3	11	60		3			GROUP 2	3				3				3			
4	16	60		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME		Clark, Jonathan W		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1036 352		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 1 Baptn Pa I					
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1925					
						JUL 7 1927	Time 25.1927

NAME:		Clark, Jonathan W		ACT MAY 11 1907		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1036352		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service:		Pt F 1 Baptn Pa Inf					
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	7 Oct. 1901	23 Feb. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	15	27 May 1912	10 Jan. 1913				
Inc	18	Aug 7 1915	June 20, 1916				
		21 Aug 7 1920					
		30 JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No.	1003 A. J	Home:	Dubois R F D. Box 120 - Pa.
		JUL 13 1916	



NAME JONATHAN W. CLARK,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 1036352

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Jonathan W. Clark

Certificate No.

Last paid to

Date:

12-15-18.00 50

Marks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 3	3 3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 6	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 3/105-80	1 13	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 11	2 6	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4	3 8	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 11	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11	1 4 20	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 9	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 13	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 8	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50	1
2 7	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 6	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 4 45	4 4 9960	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. CLARK, JOSEPH

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service 8699

Disability

Pt Capt Alva A Greens Co Utah Mil Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917					
	50	APR 4 1927	MAR 19 1927				
				Remarks: Dec 3, 1934 17/4/34 - in - answer to C. G.			
				Reported JAN 13 1930			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Joseph

Certificate No.

409 216

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Unassd 32 Ind &amp; Assd F. Garrison Cds

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 1, 1923	Oct 7, 1924				
				Remarks: Feb 2 1926 ch 11			
				Reported JAN 1 1926			
				OCT 21 1924			



# INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4 20	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4 50	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

**Act of May 1, 1920**

409216

**GROUP 2**

RATE—		50—	72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
SEPTEMBER PAYROLL SHEET														
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>							
MARCH		4	50	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>							
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72									
MAY	4	4	50	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72								

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

799 086 :

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt B 193 Pa I

## Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Dec. 12, 1925	Jan. 8, 1926			

Died *Nov 29. 1926*  
 Remarks: *OK.*

Reported **DEC 8 - 1926**  
**JAN 1 8 1926**

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Certificate No.**

1166 378

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Pt A 109 and A 111 Pa V Inf

### Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				March 25, 1924.	April 10, 1924
						Remarks: Ok.	



NAME JOSEPH CLARK,

Certificate No.

799086

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE--	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME JOSEPH CLARK

Certificate No.

1166378

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		<del>4 50</del>										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Clark Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *P. 699* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Service: *For Capt Alva A. Green's Co.*

Disability: *Utah Militia leavey.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1918</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92769* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Feb 18, 71 Ohio Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>July 1908</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 Jan 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1560 GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>8699</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Go</i>						Remarks: <b>INDIAN WARS</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						

1915. 3 1/4 360.  
 1922. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 1929. Trans. to 49. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Joseph Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>92707</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	28			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1909. 3 28  
 1909. 2 18  
 1909. 3 10  
 1910. 1 DIED 22 Jan. 1910  
 1910. 3 GROUP 3

NAME: Clark, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 72.093

Certificate No. 33.553 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '08~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 64-10-97-52

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	29 March 07	26 Nov 07	Inc.	30	Sept 4. 1916	July 28. 1917
Inc.	15	12 Sep. 11	27 Jan 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	28 May 13	21 Jan 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: June 27 1927 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1921

Remarks:

AUG 7 1917  
1394-03

Home:

NAME: Clark Joseph Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340.919 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mottville N.Y.

Service: Co. 1122 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	30 March 1907	26 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NOTED Transferred to:

Died: no date Bureau notified: 12 Apr. 09. M. L. Clark Shawatiles.

Remarks: N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME: Joseph Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1914

Certificate No. 133,553

10-7-1907 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 24-3040

5072.093

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 2/5 16.33	4 11 11.22	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1 9 36	1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1
2 23 36	2 12 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 161	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 72 R	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 5 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	GROUP 3	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 10 1	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: Joseph Clark

Certificate No. 340919

10-7-1907 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 2/5 16.33	4 11 11.22	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1 9 36	1 11 45	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1
2 23 36	2 12 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 72	3 4 161	3	3
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 72 R	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 5 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	GROUP 3	4	4
1 14 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3
4 10 1	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark - Joseph* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *352.324* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4525*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 10, 1901~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *28739*

Service: *Pr 10 9 N y V HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 7-1910</i>	<i>Nov 17-1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>June 1911</i>	<i>12</i>
				<i>and</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 29, 1912</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>" 29, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *319 N. 4<sup>th</sup> St. Baginaw, Mich*

Died: *Apr. 16 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1917 3-858.**

Remarks: *Apr 16 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1918*  
*to wife Jennie Clark 319 No. 4<sup>th</sup> St Baginaw Mich.*

Former Roll No. *2617 NL* MAR 27 1919 Home: *ORIGINAL* **4131** 0-081

NAME: *Clark Joseph* (2-P. A. 1.) **2617**

Certificate No. *352.324* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr 10. 9<sup>th</sup> N. y. H. A. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add'l</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Sept 1906</i>	<i>23 Jan'y 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *7178* Home: 0-081



NAME: <i>Joseph Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 191				Certificate No. <i>352.324</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8.36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 12 28 67</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9.36</i>		2		<i>5 56.67</i>		2		<i>26</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>8.36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4				4		<i>7.36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10.36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8.36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9.36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4.36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>5.94 336.53</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 48</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4				4		
<i>4 12 27 22</i>				<i>4 4 48</i>				<b>DEAD</b>											

NAME: <i>Joseph Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>352.324</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>2 24</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>1 16 24</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 24</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 24</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>5 24</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>8 24</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 24</i>		3		<b>DETROIT</b>
	4				4		
<b>ACT OF FEB 16, 1907</b>							

NAME: <b>Clark Joseph</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>363.703</b>		72.095	
ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Service: <b>Cpl B-46-002</b>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 July 07	12 July 07
INC	15	15 July 09	26 July 09
Reis	25	27 May 12	17 Jan 13
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p>Pos: June 21 '18</p> <p>Transferred from Columbus, O. Columbus, 307 E. Town St</p> <p>Died: June 30, 1918</p> <p>Remarks: Under date of 9/19/08 Com's ordered wife 1/2 with held.</p> <p>9/4/08 74 40 pd Pan order for invaliding from army</p> </div> <div> <p>SEP 20 1918</p> <p>Order Dated: July 29 '07</p> <p>Matilda Clark wife</p> <p>Under date of Aug '08 Com's ordered Division discontinued as prisoner discharged from D. H. Home</p> </div> </div>			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	July 12, 1914	July 31, 1914
	40	JUN 20 1918	

  

Former Roll No. **3831-02**

**JAN 7 1920**

**AUG 6 1914**

Home: **D.H.**

WOLCHARGED

NAME: <u>Black, Joseph</u>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>97, 288</u>				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: <u>1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>			
Disability: <u>100%</u>				ISSUED.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	10	May 29, 1912	July 3, 1913				
Inc.	24	May 18, 1913	July 3, 1913				

Died 8/16/16 1916 Approved order dated 6/27/17  
 payable to widow Harriet M.  
 Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: W

Remarks: 8/16/16 NOV 15 1916 2799798 11/4/16

Former Roll No.

Home: 73



NAME: <u>Joseph Clark</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>363.703</u>			
Last paid for: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>10.25</del> - 3040</u>				Remarks: <u>72.095 D.H. DISCHARGED</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1 4 45	1911.	1		1 4 90	1915.	1		1 4 90
	2		2 10 45		2		2 4 90		2		2 4 90
	3		3 4 45		3		3 4 90		3		3 4 90
	4		4 4 45		4		4 4 90		4		4 4 90
1908.	1		1 4 45	1912.	1		1 4 90	1916.	1		1 4 90
	2		2 11 45		2		2 4 90		2		2 4 90
	3		3 4 45		3		3 4 90		3		3 4 90
	4		4 10 45		4		4 4 90		4		4 4 90
1909.	1		1 11 36	1913.	1		1 4 90	1917.	1		1 4 90
	2		2 11 36		2		2 4 90		2		2 4 90
	3		3 11 40 90		3		3 4 90		3		3 4 90
	4		4 11 45		4		4 4 90		4		4 4 90
1910.	1		1 11 45	1914.	1		1 4 90	1918.	1		1 4 90
	2		2 11 45		2		2 4 90		2		2 4 90
	3		3 12 45		3		3 4 90		3		3 4 90
	4		4 5 45		4		4 4 90		4		4 4 90

NAME: <u>Joseph Clark Jr.</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>336-11</u>			
Last paid for: <u>152024</u>				Rate: <u>152024</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1 10 45	1911.	1		1 4 72	1915.	1		1 4 72
	2		2 6 45		2		2 4 72		2		2 4 72
	3		3 8 45		3		3 4 72		3		3 4 72
	4		4 8 45		4		4 4 72		4		4 4 72
1908.	1		1 9 45	1912.	1		1 4 72	1916.	1		1 4 72
	2		2 9 45		2		2 4 72		2		2 4 72
	3		3 10 43 10		3		3 4 72		3		3 4 72
	4		4 7 40		4		4 4 72		4		4 4 72
1909.	1		1 9 45	1913.	1		1 4 72	1917.	1		1 4 72
	2		2 10 45		2		2 4 72		2		2 4 72
	3		3 10 45		3		3 4 72		3		3 4 72
	4		4 10 45		4		4 4 72		4		4 4 72
1910.	1		1 9 45	1914.	1		1 4 72	1918.	1		1 4 72
	2		2 9 45		2		2 4 72		2		2 4 72
	3		3 9 45		3		3 4 72		3		3 4 72
	4		4 8 45		4		4 4 72		4		4 4 72

NAME: Clark, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 409216 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. Unassigned 32 Ind 4 Assigned 7 Garrison, Guards ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Naso Ph Catarrh, res. Scl deaf both ears, Complete Left Ingu Hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>7-14 Jan 94</del>	<del>9 Apr 96</del>				
		<del>27 MAY 1912</del>	<del>7 JAN 1913</del>				
Inc.	21	June 11, 1916	Oct 21, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1918	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rate correct on this issue, no recovery

Former Roll No. 21 L 5715 Home:

NAME: Clark, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548127 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P E 127 Ill Inf CIVIL WAR 1912.

Disability: Dis of spine

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	28 Jan 91	24 Mch 91	Orig	19	20 May 1912	8 Aug 1912
				Inc	22	27 Aug 1912	20 May 1913

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Accrued order dated Feb 6-1914 payable to widow Amanda B. Clark

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Saint Charles, Ill.

Former Roll No. 6166 Home:



NAME: <u>Joseph Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>409216</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>17.14</del> 27.30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 50	
	2				2	6 51			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 51			3	4 90			3	4 50	
	4				4	7 51			4	4 90			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 51		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 50	
	2				2	7 57			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 51/4			3	4 152			3	4 50	
	4				4	4-13-57			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 63		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4			2	4 150			2	4 150	
	3				3	4			3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	6 51			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	57		1918.	1	4 63		1922.	1	4 150	
	2				2	57			2	4 150			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 57			3	4 150			3	4 150	
	4	12 51			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 150	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Joseph Clark</u>				1919 4299 <sup>3</sup>				Certificate No. <u>548127</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 19 22<sup>50</sup></u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 A		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	0 NT			2				2		
	3				3	12 A.M.D			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2				2		
	3				3	4-67 50			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4-67 50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	57 To date of death			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark Joseph</i>		TWO OF NAME <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. I.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>553083</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Regt 9 135 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Mar 1907</i>
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Louisa Clark Wid Higuer Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1011 A. J</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark Joseph</i>		TWO OF NAME <span style="float: right;">(3-P. A. I.)</span>	
Certificate No. <i>793086</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Regt 13 133 Pa Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Dec 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Jan 1911</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1911</i>
<i>Regt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1012 A. J</i>		Home: <i>McDonald, Pa</i>	



NAME: Joseph Clark Certificate No. 553083

Last paid to: 4407-12 Rate: 20 Remarks: **TWO OF NAME**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		18 71 57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		3/30 4-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1913. *Ret. to wid* 1917. *Pen. ends.* 1921. *Best. sur.* 1925. *PITTSBURGH*

NAME: Joseph Clark ACT UP MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 799050

Last paid to: 10,407-5 Rate: 12 18 21.00 50 Remarks: **TWO OF NAME**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		9 4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2		5 44 90		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		0 - 5		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		11 4 50		3		
	4		27 57		4		5		4		4		4		4 90		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1		10 36	1912.	1		5	1916.	1		Inc 562 80	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2		8		2		6		2		4 63		2		4 90		2		2 4 50		2		
	3		8		3		6		3		4 63		3		4 132		3		3 4 50		3		
	4		6		4		7		4		4 63		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 63		2		4 150		2		Payment Card.		2		
	3		7		3		4 90		3		4 63		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		8		4		14 54		4		63		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 63	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5		2		54		2		4 63		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6		3		54		3		4 63		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6		4		54		4		97 20		4		4 150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: *Clark Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *851.171* ARMY INVALID. *72.100* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-C-5-Mass 7 Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	15 Mch 07	16 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 1907* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1965-12* Home: **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: *Clark Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **DECEASED.** *72.100*

Certificate No. *864.914* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-C-5-64-172* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	3 Mch 07	26 Nov 07				
NC 20		11 June 09	25 June 09				
Reis.	22	27 May 12	3 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1913* Bureau notified: **SEP 2 1913** Check No. *2445* Date of payment *NOV 26 1913* Cancelled

Remarks: *Martel*

Died *July 21 1913* because of *illness* dated **NOV 26 1913** payable to widow *Clara B. Clark*

DEC 10 1913 Former Roll No. *3481-02* Home: *Martel Ohio.* 6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph Clark</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>85-1.171</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks: <i>72.100 D.H. 17 Dec 08</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10/20/11</i>	<i>41.50</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 45</i>	<i>2</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>10 45</i>	<i>1</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>	<i>2</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>	<i>1</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>	<i>1</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	<i>11 45</i>	<i>1</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>	<i>1</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 45</i>	<i>1</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>	<i>1</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	<i>11 45</i>	<i>1</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 45</i>	<i>1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Clark</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>804.9.4</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>72.100</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 60</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>9 45</i>			1	<i>11 80</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11 60</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1	<i>11 60</i>			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>11 60</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11 58.83</i>			3	<i>DEAD</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>11 60</i>		1914.	1	<i>11 60</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	<i>11 60</i>			2	<i>11 60</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>11 60</i>			3	<i>11 60</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>11 60</i>			4	<i>11 60</i>			4				4		

NAME: <u>Clark. Joseph</u>		<b>TWO OF NAME</b> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>973632</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del> <u>Act May 11, 1912</u>
Service: <u>Pvt F 108 Pa. I. M. Inf</u>			
Disability: <u>...</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pers</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>19 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>4 May 1907</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>16 May 1911</u>	<u>25 May 1911</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>3 June 1912</u>	<u>26 Feb. 1913</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>May 31, 1913</u>		Bureau notified: <u>June 14, 1913</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1018 A. J</u>		Home: <u>Scottsdale, Pa. Star Route</u>	

PAYEE <u>Joseph Clark</u>	FILE No. <u>SC 1064432</u>	
FILE No. _____		
<b>CHARGE DUMMY</b>		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Section</u>	<u>R 626</u>	<u>7/9/40</u>
	<b>JUL 12 1940</b>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 - Rev. Mar. 1928





NAME: *Clark, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071482* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pl Troop of 4th U.S. Caval.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 16, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1921</i>				

From: *\$20 fee W. O. B. Lippe 12/10/21*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *JK*

Former Roll No. *10625* Home: **NOV 29 1921** 6-081

NAME: *Clark, Joseph* **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077743* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Co E. 59th U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st of May 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Rein</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug 1913</i>				

End 29 Jan 1913 date of death *Payable to Bureau*

From:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *31 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3/5/13*

Remarks: *Water works Alley, Knoxville, Tenn. 21/12 -*  
*OK #9786-2/4/13. #36- canceled*

Former Roll No. *1559* Home: *104 Act of June 5, 1920* 6-081





NAME: *Clark Joseph* 754

Certificate No. *1152310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service: *Chief Mail 7<sup>th</sup> Pa* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 25 Nov 08</i>	<i>16 Jan 09</i>	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 4-1915</i>	
		<i>12 9 Jan 11</i>	<i>20 Jan 11</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 4-1919</i>	<i>Feb 12-1915</i>
		<i>16 1 MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 FEB 1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 4-1924</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>Jan 4 1921</i>	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7546* Home: *Dec 19 1918* Accrued order dated *May 16/19* payable to widow *Rebecca* **MAY 22 1910**

NAME: *Clark Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *1166378* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. A. 107<sup>th</sup> W. O. U. 111<sup>th</sup> Re. U.S.* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 1911</i>	<i>to Sep. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>12 25 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>3 May, 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>	
		<i>30 20 Nov. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *51 No 2<sup>nd</sup> St. Portland, Oregon*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>Joseph Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1152310</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8.12.18 #930</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 27 <sup>53</sup>	
	2			1911.	2	6 36	
	3			1911.	3	7 36	
	4			1911.	4	12 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2			1912.	2	12 36	
	3			1912.	3	12 36	
	4			1912.	4	12 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 48	
	2			1913.	2	4 48	
	3	4 24		1913.	3	4 48	
	4	12 24		1913.	4	4 48	
1910.	1	11 24		1914.	1	4 48	
	2	6 24		1914.	2	4 48	
	3	12 24		1914.	3	4 48	
	4	12 24		1914.	4	4 48	
				1915.	1	4 48 3	
				1915.	2	4 57	
				1915.	3	4 57	
				1915.	4	4 57	
				1916.	1	4 57	
				1916.	2	4 57	
				1916.	3	4 57	
				1916.	4	4 57	
				1917.	1	4 57	
				1917.	2	4 57	
				1917.	3	4 57	
				1917.	4	4 57	
				1918.	1	4 57	
				1918.	2	4 57	
				1918.	3	4 57	
				1918.	4	4 57	
				1919.	1	4 57	
				1919.	2	4 57	
				1919.	3	4 57	
				1919.	4	4 57	
				1920.	1	4 57	
				1920.	2	4 57	
				1920.	3	4 57	
				1920.	4	4 57	
				1921.	1	4 57	
				1921.	2	4 57	
				1921.	3	4 57	
				1921.	4	4 57	
				1922.	1	4 57	
				1922.	2	4 57	
				1922.	3	4 57	
				1922.	4	4 57	
				1923.	1	4 57	
				1923.	2	4 57	
				1923.	3	4 57	
				1923.	4	4 57	
				1924.	1	4 57	
				1924.	2	4 57	
				1924.	3	4 57	
				1924.	4	4 57	
				1925.	1	4 57	
				1925.	2	4 57	
				1925.	3	4 57	
				1925.	4	4 57	
				1926.	1	4 57	
				1926.	2	4 57	
				1926.	3	4 57	
				1926.	4	4 57	
				1927.	1	4 57	
				1927.	2	4 57	
				1927.	3	4 57	
				1927.	4	4 57	
				1928.	1	4 57	
				1928.	2	4 57	
				1928.	3	4 57	
				1928.	4	4 57	
				1929.	1	4 57	
				1929.	2	4 57	
				1929.	3	4 57	
				1929.	4	4 57	
				1930.	1	4 57	
				1930.	2	4 57	
				1930.	3	4 57	
				1930.	4	4 57	

NAME: <u>Joseph Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1166378</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8.12.18 #930</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 75		1915.	1	4 120	
	2			1911.	2	4 75		1915.	2	4 120	
	3	22 13 <sup>60</sup>		1911.	3	4 75		1915.	3	4 120	
	4	8 36		1911.	4	4 75		1915.	4	4 120	
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	4 75		1916.	1	4 120	
	2	10 36		1912.	2	4 75		1916.	2	4 120	
	3	7 36		1912.	3	4 75		1916.	3	4 120	
	4	4 36		1912.	4	4 75		1916.	4	4 120	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 120	
	2	4 25 79 <sup>4</sup>		1913.	2	4 75		1917.	2	4 120	
	3	4		1913.	3	4 75		1917.	3	4 120	
	4	4 57		1913.	4	4 75		1917.	4	4 120	
1910.	1	4 57		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 120	
	2	4 57		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2	4 120	
	3	4 57		1914.	3	4 75		1918.	3	4 120	
	4	5 59.80		1914.	4	4 75		1918.	4	4 120	
				1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120	
				1915.	2	4 75		1919.	2	4 120	
				1915.	3	4 75		1919.	3	4 120	
				1915.	4	4 75		1919.	4	4 120	
				1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 120	
				1916.	2	4 75		1920.	2	4 120	
				1916.	3	4 75		1920.	3	4 120	
				1916.	4	4 75		1920.	4	4 120	
				1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	4 120	
				1917.	2	4 75		1921.	2	4 120	
				1917.	3	4 75		1921.	3	4 120	
				1917.	4	4 75		1921.	4	4 120	
				1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 120	
				1918.	2	4 75		1922.	2	4 120	
				1918.	3	4 75		1922.	3	4 120	
				1918.	4	4 75		1922.	4	4 120	
				1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 120	
				1919.	2	4 75		1923.	2	4 120	
				1919.	3	4 75		1923.	3	4 120	
				1919.	4	4 75		1923.	4	4 120	
				1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 120	
				1920.	2	4 75		1924.	2	4 120	
				1920.	3	4 75		1924.	3	4 120	
				1920.	4	4 75		1924.	4	4 120	
				1921.	1	4 75		1925.	1	4 120	
				1921.	2	4 75		1925.	2	4 120	
				1921.	3	4 75		1925.	3	4 120	
				1921.	4	4 75		1925.	4	4 120	
				1922.	1	4 75		1926.	1	4 120	
				1922.	2	4 75		1926.	2	4 120	
				1922.	3	4 75		1926.	3	4 120	
				1922.	4	4 75		1926.	4	4 120	
				1923.	1	4 75		1927.	1	4 120	
				1923.	2	4 75		1927.	2	4 120	
				1923.	3	4 75		1927.	3	4 120	
				1923.	4	4 75		1927.	4	4 120	
				1924.	1	4 75		1928.	1	4 120	
				1924.	2	4 75		1928.	2	4 120	
				1924.	3	4 75		1928.	3	4 120	
				1924.	4	4 75		1928.	4	4 120	
				1925.	1	4 75		1929.	1	4 120	
				1925.	2	4 75		1929.	2	4 120	
				1925.	3	4 75		1929.	3	4 120	
				1925.	4	4 75		1929.	4	4 120	
				1926.	1	4 75		1930.	1	4 120	
				1926.	2	4 75		1930.	2	4 120	
				1926.	3	4 75		1930.	3	4 120	
				1926.	4	4 75		1930.	4	4 120	

NAME: *Clark, Joseph A.* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *38261* NAVY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Quar. Master U.S.S. Dolphin*

Disability: *Dis. of Kidneys & res. dis. of heart & partial paralysis*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 3 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1906</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>OCT 16 1908</i>	<i>FEB 6 1909</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>MAY 29 1909</i>	<i>JUN 17 1909</i>				
<i>Transferred from: Dyngton &amp; Wilson 4/13/09</i>							
<i>Transferred to: Dyngton &amp; Wilson 6/17/09</i>							
<i>Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>							
<i>Died: Mar 27 1910</i>				<i>Bureau notified: APR 13 1910 Form 3-798</i>			
<i>Remarks: Died 27 Mch 19 10 Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1910 \$760</i>							
<i>payable to: Milton M. Clark</i>							
<i>Former Roll No. 8942</i>				<i>Home: 1240 2d St. N.E. Washington D.C.</i>			

NAME: *Clark, Joseph A.* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *01110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1st Regt. 6th Inf. 1st Div. 1907 OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability: *Wound at ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>20 30 1915</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>				
<i>Transferred from:</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died: Feb 22 1921 D 1 MAR 23 1921</i>							
<i>Remarks: Feb 22 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 16 1922</i>				<i>408 Westman St. Santa Paula Cal</i>			
<i>Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. MAY 25 1922</i>				<i>Home: Dis 7/29/12</i>			



NAME: <u>Joseph A. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>38261</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4, 1906.</u>					Rate: <u>72</u>					Remarks: <u>REIMBURSEMENT</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	72	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	216		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	216		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	216	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:* Paid Milton M. Clark 5/4/10

NAME: <u>Joseph A. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>77710</u>									
Last paid to: <u>25 30 40 50</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		960	1911.	1		475	1915.	1		4120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		760		2		475		2		4120		2				2		
	3		560		3		475		3		4120		3				3		
	4		960		4		68567		4		4120		4				4		
1908.	1		760	1912.	1		490	1916.	1		490	1920.	1		120	1924.	1		
	2	5	10		2		1160		2		490		2		4120		2		
	3		760		3		1260		3		490		3		4181		3		
	4		860		4		460		4		490		4				4		
1909.	1		960	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		490	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2		860		2		460		2		490		2				2		
	3		960		3		475		3		70		3				3		
	4		960		4		75		4		490		4				4		
1910.	1		960	1914.	1		475	1918.	1		490	1922.	1		490	1926.	1		
	2		1360		2		475		2		490		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		660		3		475		3		108 118v		3				3		
	4		860		4		75		4		120		4				4		

*Handwritten notes:* DEAD 4/6/12

NAME: *Clark, Joseph A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *809,438* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *CIVIL*

Service: *Pri. 1st Reg. N.Y. Cav.* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Oct., 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept., 1892</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1908</i>				

From: *No atty.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22, 1919, 3-1031* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1919*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Order May 1908.

Former Roll No. *20.* Home:

6-001

NAME: *Clark, Joseph A.* **ACT MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894,142* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 1907**

Service: *P 4 Ill Cav & P 9 12 Ill Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Mar 1909</i>	<i>19 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>	
						<i>25 Mch 1919</i>	
						<i>30 25 Mch 1922</i>	<i>30 June 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Mch 25 1919</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	

From:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1503 (28)* Home:

6-001



NAME: JOSEPH A. CLARK,										6255   Certificate No. 809438									
Last paid to: 4 mch. '08 @ <del>22</del> <sup>24</sup>					Rate: <del>22</del> <sup>24</sup>					Remarks: S SPECIAL ACT.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	.7 72	1915.		1	.4 72	1919.		1	.4 72	1923.		1	
		2				2	.7			2	.4 72			2	.4 72			2	
		3				3	✓			3	.4 72			3	.4 72			3	
		4				4	.7			4	.4 72			4	.72			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	.6			1	.4 72	1920.		1	GROUP 3	1924.		1	
		2	8 64 40			2	.7			2	.4 72			2				2	
		3	8 72			3	.7	✓		3	.4 72			3				3	
		4	8.			4	.4			4	.4 72			4				4	
1909.		1	6.	1913.		1	.4			1	.4 72	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	8			2	.4			2	.4 72			2				2	
		3	8			3				3	.4 72			3				3	
		4	9			4	.4 72			4	.4 72			4				4	
1910.		1	8	1914.		1	.4 72			1	.4 72	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	8			2	.4 72			2	.4 72			2				2	
		3	9			3	.4 72			3	.4 72			3				3	
		4	7			4	.4 72			4	.4 72			4				4	

NAME: <u>Joseph A Clark</u>		4311 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No. <u>894142</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1909 @ 8 (ag)</u>		Rate: <u>12 15<sup>50</sup> 18</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B	
	2				2	8 N. D. B	
	3				3	8 HEO	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 N D B	
	2				2	8 NT	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 MAY 1913	
	2				2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	
	3	7/8	36 <sup>67</sup>		3	4 22	
	4				4	4 54	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	
	1				1	4 54	
	2				2	4 54	
	3				3	4 54	
	4				4	4 54	







NAME: Clark, Joseph A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050.709 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1916

Service: Priv B 104 Ill.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Aug '12</u>	<u>reflect 1902</u>	<u>Inc 23</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Aug 1912</u>	<u>July 1913</u>
<u>11</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Aug 1917</u>	<u>" " "</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Mar. 5, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Mar. 5, 1920 Accrued order dated June 1, 1920  
 payable to widow Mary J. Clark  
962-22nd Ave. N.E.  
Minneapolis, Minn.

Former Roll No. 11808 Home: 9551  
JUN 8 1920

NAME: Clark Joseph A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075547 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1916

Service: Pvt. 74. G. W. S. Inf. -

Disability: Left ing hernia. complete -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Aug 10</u>		<u>15 May 1903</u>	<u>4 Mar 04</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: N.W. TERRITORY Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/18-3-888 NOV 1 1918

Remarks:

Died Sept 20 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 19-1920  
 payable to Margaret Clark

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Joseph A Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1050.709</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>+12 17 23.30 40</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	
4		4	6 36	4	69	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 69	4	4	4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	MAR 7 35 67	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	GROUP 1	1925. 1	
2	7 36	2	AUG 14 51 80	2	4 69	2		2	
3	9 36	3	51	3	4 69	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 69	4	Inc 5 81 60	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 69	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 69	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 69	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 69	4	4 128	4		4	3/4

NAME: <i>Joseph A. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>10750-47</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>10</i>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	10 30	2	4 30	2		2	
3		3	12 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4	12 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	GROUP 2	1924. 1	
2		2	10 30	2	4 30	2		2	
3		3	9 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4		4	15 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1909. 1	10 30	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 30	2	4	2	4 30	2		2	
3	11 30	3	4	3	4 30	3		3	
4	15 30	4	4 30	4	4 30	4		4	
1910. 1	12 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	21 30	2	4 30	2	4 30	2		2	
3	21 30	3	4 30	3	4 30	3		3	
4	9 30	4	20	4	4 30	4		4	

NAME: *Clark, Joseph L.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sgt. 4th Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>			<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>20 18 July 1908</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/1/17* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2972* JUN 27 1890 Check No. *5374430* Dated **NOV -4 1917** Canceled. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Joseph B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *7574*

Certificate No. *706755* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. G. 154 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 14-25 Feb 09</i>			<i>8 May 07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs 15-27 MAY 1912</i>			<i>8 JAN 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>Nov 14, 1914</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>21</i>		<i>Nov 14, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANA POLS. IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 17-1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7574* Home: *Flora*

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph E. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>650426</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1st FEB. 6. 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1				1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph B. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>706755</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20 30 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		5 53. N	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	13 50		2		6 36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3		7 36		3		4 54		3		4 90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		7 36		4		4 54		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		7 36		3		4 54		3		4 152		3				3		
	4	10	36		4		7 36		4		4 54		4		4 150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		4 45	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		4 45		4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		4 45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		4 45		2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		4 45		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME: **CLARK, JOSEPH B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **775697** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt H. 68 Pa. V. I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 6 1907	OCT 19 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 21 1912	OCT 5 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12-1913.* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1913 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Died May 12 1913 Reimbursement order dated JUL 29 1913 726 Vandever Ave. payable to Maggie R. L. Willing #69 Wilmington Del. AUG 18 1913 7756*

Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Charles Joseph Clark* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. **610781** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32**

Service of Soldier:

Guardian: *Joseph C. Kenworthy* appointed by *Supreme Court of Pa.* Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>	<i>12-1906</i>	<i>Margaret E. Clark</i>	<i>12-1906</i>	<i>June 3-1907</i>
				<i>Charles B. Clark</i>		<i>May 27-1920</i>

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: *Empire State 9-20*

Remarks: *O. C. Phila. Co. R. Apr. 11, 1906, \$600.*

Certificate of Guardianship filed *Aug 1906*

Former Roll No. **18**



NAME: JOSEPH B. CLARK				Certificate No. 775697			
Act of May 11, 1910				Remarks:			
SEP 4 1907 @ 12/30							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	7	2		2	
3	10/25 42	3	7	3		3	
4	10 60	4	7	4		4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	6	2	6	2		2	
3	8	3	6	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	8	2	4	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3		3	
4	6	4	4	4		4	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT GROUP 3

Paid 8/27/1913.

NAME: 32				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				MINOR			
Rate: 30				Remarks: Account filed			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	28	1915. 1	3/10 42	1919. 1	
2		2	5/13 48	2	4/2 42	2	
3		3	9/2 48	3	2/2 42	3	
4		4	12/8 48	4	1/10 42	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	19 48	1	3/3 42	1	
2		2	✓	2	6/2 42	2	
3		3	✓	3	9/3 27 40	3	
4		4	✓	4	27 40	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	6/19 240	1	GROUP 2	1	
2		2	23	2		2	
3		3	10/9 44	3		3	
4		4	48	4		4	
1910. 1	14 48	1914. 1	48	1		1	
2	12 48	2	48	2		2	
3	24 48	3	7 48	3		3	
4	21 48	4	48	4		4	

Account filed

GROUP 2

Ending 5/24/20

NAME: **Clark, Joseph C** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **686095** ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: **2 Lieut 3 + First Lt + Capt 28 Ills vol Inf** **DEAD**  
 Disability: **Act of May 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	15	23 Mar 1907	12 Dec 1907	Rec	1	1 Oct 1911	18 Apr 1913
Inc	20	13 Oct 1909	25 Oct 1909				
Ris	30	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: **3-798 11/12 - 11/14/12**  
 Died: **1 Oct 1912** Bureau notified: **3-798 11/12 - 11/14/12**  
 Remarks: **Eureka Springs Ark**  
**62 Hall St**  
**1591**  
 Former Roll No. **107** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: **6-081**

NAME: **Clark, Joseph C** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **710903** ARMY INVALID. **72.040**  
 Service: **A. S. 160 - Onrd** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability: **Act of May 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ris</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 Mar 07</del>	<del>12 Dec 07</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>13 Oct 09</del>	<del>25 Oct 09</del>				
<del>Ris</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22 May 12</del>	<del>21 Oct 12</del>				

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: **3-798 11/12 - 11/14/12**  
 Died: **Feb 1918** Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1918 D-3**  
 Check No. **6223399** Dated **MAR 4 1918** Canceled  
 Former Roll No. **2016-02** Home: **6-081**



NAME: Joseph C. Clark				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 686095							
Last paid to: 12-4-1907				Rate: 15-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1042	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		13 60		2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3				3		
	4		P/W 22 10		4		10 60		4				4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1		9 50	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		13 45		2		10 60		2				2		
	3		10 45		3		19 60		3				3		
	4		9 45		4		X X		4				4		
1909.	1		12 45	1913.	1		6 2 82	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		0 15		2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3				3				3		
	4		9 48.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph D. Clark				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 710.003							
Last paid to: 12-4-1907				Rate: 21				Remarks: 72 640							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 60	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		
	2				2		12 60		2		4 63		2		
	3				3		12 60		3		4 63		3		
	4				4		8 60		4		4 63		4		
1908.	1		17 65.10	1912.	1		11 80	1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1		
	2				2		11 60		2		4 63		2		
	3		9 56.67		3		11 60		3		4 63		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 63		4		
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 63		2		
	3		11 60		3		4 63		3		4 63		3		
	4				4		4 63		4		4 63		4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		4 63	1918.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2		11 60		2		4 63		2				2		
	3		10 60		3		4 63		3				3		
	4		60		4		4 63		4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Joseph D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Princ. Music 150 Ill. V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 May 1908</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 May 1911* Bureau notified: MAY 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2981* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-361

NAME CLARK, JOSEPH E. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80 324* ARMY INVALID Law: CIVIL WAR

Service *Pt E 8 Me Inf.*

Disability *Swrd of left shoulder, res in total dis of left arm.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>65</i>	<i>Dec. 15, 1920</i>				<i>Dec 8-1924</i>	<i>JAN 21 1925</i>

Died *Dec 8 1924* Accrued order dated *OCT 30 1925*

payable to widow *Lida E. Clark*

*466-1011-1111*  
*1011-1111*  
*1011-1111*



NAME: <i>Joseph D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015.698</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Check #5-23257 for And 5/13/11*  
**DIED 8 May 1911**  
**GROUP 2**  
*735 07*  
*8*  
*10*  
*9*  
*9*

NAME: <b>JOSEPH E. CLARK,</b>		Certificate No. <b>80324</b>		Civil War		
Rate- <b>65</b>		<b>GROUP 3</b>				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4

**DEAD**  
*4 7083*  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Black Joseph E.</i>		CIVIL WAR		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>80.324</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt E. 8<sup>th</sup> Me Inf</i>		<i>APR 14 1912</i>		
Disability: <i>Shwd lft shoulder res. in total dis. of lt. arm</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>21 March 1882</i>	<i>30 June 1882</i>	<i>Reul</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 8. 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 5. 1918</i>	<i>Dec 15-1920</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>FEB 8 1921</i>
Fees:				
Transferred from:				
Transferred to:				
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
MAR 3 1921				
OCT 19 1918 AUGUSTA, ME.				
Home:				

NAME <b>Clark, Joseph E.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>970.610</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt B 17 Kans V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 27 1923</b>	<b>Feb 16 1924</b>
Home-Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
<i>Sept 28 1928</i>		<i>OCT 1 1920</i>	
Remarks: <b>3-1081</b>			
<i>Dep. 8, 28 accrued order dated APR 12 1929</i>			
<i>to widow</i>			
<i>141</i>			
<i>100</i>			
<i>100</i>			
<i>FEB 11 1921</i>			





NAME		Clark, Joseph E		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1054 748	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		3d Cl Muscn Band 6 Mich V Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 27, 1923	June 13, 1924		
				Died May 12/1925 Remarks: Letter to Fin 6/10/25. Rep JUN 18 1925	
				JUN 24 1924	

NAME:		Clark, Joseph E.		FEB 19 1912		(3-P. A. 1.) 7242	
Certificate No.		391253	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT F.L.D. 6th. 1907		
Service:		Pvt. Co. 171 Pa. Infld Mil					
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	13 Apr 1907	AUG 5 1907

  

Transferred from		Transferred to	
Died:		Bureau notified	
Remarks:		JUN 19 1912	

  

Former Roll No.	Home:
6111 10266	



NAME

JOSEPH E. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1054748

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK  
CASHED

NAME:

Joseph E. Clark

FEB 19 1912

Certificate No.

391253

Last paid to:

JUL 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1	1911. 1 7 1/2 60 2 5 60 3 5 60 4 5 60 1 5 60	1915. 1 2 3	MILWAUKEE	1919. 1 2 3	1923. 1 2 3
1908. 2 3 4 1	1912. 2 GROUP 1 3 4 1	1916. 1 2 3		1920. 1 2 3	1924. 1 2 3
1909. 2 3 4 1	1913. 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 1		1921. 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4	1914. 2 3 4	1918. 2 3 4		1922. 2 3 4	1926. 2 3 4

NAME: *Clark, Joseph E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *970610* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *1st CB 17th Inf. U.S.* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INCORP</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mch 15, 1914</i>	<i>May 15, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>Mch 15, 1919</i>	
		<i>15 23 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2985 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Joseph E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1054748* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: *3rd Class Musc Band 6th Mich Vol Inf.* Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mayport Fla</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1592</i> Act of June 27, 1890. <i>107</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph E. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>970610</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.5 #8 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				<u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	12			4				4	4	54		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90
	3				3	10			3	4	54		3	4	152
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2				2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	10			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	45			4	4	54		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	45			2	4	54		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Joseph E. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1054748</u>							
Last paid to: <u>854 Nov 1907 1850 24 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1043	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	6/1	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4	1/22	45		4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2	9	45		2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105
	3	19	45		3	19	60 33		3	4	72		3	4	151
	4	9	45		4	14	60		4		72		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	11	45		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	15	45		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	15	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME		Clark, Joseph H.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	54 142	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service					
Disability	Sgt A 10 Vt I				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 23, 1921					
<p>Accrued order dated FEB 27 1923</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Laura S. Clark</i></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>Aug. 21, 1925</i></p> <p><i>chk</i></p>			
				<p>18. Pike St.</p> <p>Hopkinton</p> <p>Mass.</p>			

NAME		Clark, Joseph H		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1182 310	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service					
Disability	Capt M 1 Mass H A				

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 23 1920					
				<p>Remarks: <i>Oct. 1, 1924</i></p> <p><i>chk</i></p>			
				<p>OCT 9 - 1924</p>			



NAME

JOSEPH H CLARK

Certificate No.

54142

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## Group 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72	5 43 <sup>20</sup>								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

JOSEPH H CLARK

Certificate No.

1182310

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Clark, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. C. 10th Inf.*

Disability: *1.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>4th Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 3</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 30 1915</i>	<i>AUG 4 1915</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>May 23 1921</i>	<i>OCT 28 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *REISSUE from General 1* Home: *AUG 19 1915* 6-661

NAME: *Clark, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *54142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. A. 10th Inf.*

Disability: *Ex. M. R. Lung & shoulder & ex. dis. of lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept. 1916</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped below rank of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *3167* Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>Joseph H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>54142</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50 72</i>			
				Remarks: <i>72</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4		4		4	<i>5 85</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>
4		4	<i>24 35 23</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>
2		2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 216</i>
3		3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>
4		4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 178</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			
				1 Trans. to Mo.			
				1 Payment Card			

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>54142</i>			
Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>6 51</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>10 51</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>7 51</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>13 51</i>	2		2	
3	<i>9 51</i>	3	<i>11 51</i>	3		3	
4	<i>7 51</i>	4	<i>11 51</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>9 51</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 51</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 51</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 51</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>6 51</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 51</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 51</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Clark Joseph H</i>		Act of May 11, 1918		7124 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>80565</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Service: <i>Pri 10 7 Iowa Cav.</i>					
Disability: <i>E.S. L. of left leg res. in necrosis of tibia</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>17 Sept 1902</i>	<i>5 Dec 1902</i>	Reissue	<i>19 May 21 1912</i>
				Reissue	<i>25 Jan 12 1915</i>
				Reissue	<i>30 Jan 12 1920</i>
Fees:			Benefit of former rates given.		
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>		
Died:			Transferred to: <i>Inc.</i> 50 May 1, 1920		
Bureau notified:			Remarks: <i>Waverport Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>5</i> <i>460</i>			Home: <i>MAR 1 1915</i>		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
CLARK, JOSEPH H.			
Certificate No.	201 496	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	P <sup>t</sup> D 33 & Corp C 48 Wisc V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Home—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>May 10, 1920</i>		Reported <b>JUN 14 1923</b>	
Remarks: <i>May 10, 1920</i>			
<i>May 15/0 - 23</i> Approved order dated <i>7-6-23</i> payable to widow <i>Clark</i>			









NAME: <u>Joseph H. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>201496</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>75 x 38 2738 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 <sup>80</sup> 90 <sup>45</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50				
	3				3	4	81		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50				
	4				4	4	81		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2						
	3				3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3						
	4				4	4	114		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4								

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>201496</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

FEB. 6, 1907 DEC. 1909

NAME: Clark, Joseph H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 601,830 ARMY INVALID. Law: 72,670  
 Service: A-B-4-23-000 MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 July 07	19 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	21 May 12	20 Sept 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Oct. 2, 1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 20 1920</u>			
Remarks: <u>Common O</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2018-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Clark, Joseph H. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 617804 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1920  
 Service: At E. 80 M.V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug 90	8 July '91		32	JUN 10 1918	
RECEIVE	15	MAY 29 1912	FEB 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	March 28-1916	Dec. 22-1916	Inc.			
	22	March 28-1921					
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph G. Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>601.830</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-31-1907</u>				Rate: <u>75-85-90-40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72.670</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 45	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
2		2	10 45	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	24 55 <sup>50</sup>	3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3	
4	9 45	4	15 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	9 45	1	11 60	1	4 90	1	4 120	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2	1 10	2	11 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2	
3	9 45	3	10/18 34.33 11 60	3	4 90	3	4 161	3		3	
4	11 11	4	4 40	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	GROUP 3	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2		2	1 30	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1	11 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	11 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 90	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Joseph H. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>617804</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-15-1910</u>				Rate: <u>12 15<sup>50</sup> 49.32 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4		4	10 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1		1	8 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1	4 50	1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
2		2	7 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1	6 36	1	9 28 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 82 <sup>20</sup>	1	4 15	1	Payment Card	1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
2	8 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 57	4	4 150	4		4	
1	11 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 57	1	4 150	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
2	6 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 56	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: *Clark, Joseph H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *658666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1st of May 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt. A. Battlin 61 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb-1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 5-1912</i>	<i>June 4-1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>	<i>and to end Jan 30-1913</i>	<i>Payable to Christina Clark widow</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 27 1913**

Remarks: *Paid to Christina Clark, Wife*  
*Bureau letter 28 June 1912*

Former Roll No. *3000* JUN 27 1890 Home: *6/13*

NAME: **Clark, Joseph H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **758 205** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1902**

Service: **Pt A 56 N Y**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Mo 12 1921</b>				<i>Oct 9, 1923</i>	<b>NOV 13 1923</b>
						<i>Remarks: 3708 L</i>	

Died: *Oct 9, 1923* Accrued order dated **DEC 16 1925**

Widow: *Mabel S. Clark*

*11 224. Home at Los Angeles Calif*





NAME: Clark Joseph H. 1st of May 11, 1919. (3-P. A. 1.)  
**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 7582856 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Pri. A. 56-71.44

Disability: [REDACTED]

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Feb. 26-1907	Mar. 19-1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	32	Jul 10, 1918	Oct 8, 1918	Inc.	72	Mar 12, 1921	June 3, 1921

Fees: [REDACTED]

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.  
MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Washington, D. C. 17 1913

Died: [REDACTED] Bureau notified: [REDACTED]

Remarks: [REDACTED]

**JUN 20 1921**

Former Roll No. 11841 OCT 15 1918 Home: Dis. 5-13-22 6-681

NAME: Clark Joseph H. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182.310 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [REDACTED]

Service: Capt M. 1. Mass H. Aug.

Disability: [REDACTED]

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 28, 1920	Jan 14, 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [REDACTED] Transferred to: [REDACTED]

Died: [REDACTED] Bureau notified: [REDACTED]

Remarks: [REDACTED]

Former Roll No. [REDACTED] Home: [REDACTED] 6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph H. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913. SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>758205</i>								
Last paid to: <i>U</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	10	72		1	22	96	PH	9	4	216		
	2			2	10	72		2	18	96	PH	10	4	72		
	3			3	7	72		3	18	96	PH	11	4	72		
	4			4	9	72		4	16	96	PH	12	4	72		
1908.	1			1	9	72		1	17	96	PH	1	4	72		
	2			2	9	72		2	29	96	PH	2	4	72		
	3			3	10	72		3	24	169	800	PH	3	4	72	
	4			4	8	72		4	16	150	PH	4	4	72		
1909.	1	3	72	1	4	72		1	17	150	PH	1 Trans. to Mo.			1	
	2	14	72	2				2	16	150	PH	2 Payment Card			2	
	3	13	72	3				3	17	216	PH				3	
	4	12	72	4				4	17	216	PH				4	
1910.	1	13	72	1	17	72	P.H.	1	18	72	PH				1	
	2	13	72	2	17	72	P.H.	2	19	72	PH				2	
	3	13	72	3	17	72	P.H.	3	19	72	PH				3	
	4	10	72	4	17	72	P.H.	4	21	96	PH				4	

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1182.310</i>							
Last paid to: <i>U</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1			1 4 150	1			
	2			2				2			10 4 50	2			
	3			3				3			1 4	3			
	4			4				4			12 4	4			
1908.	1			1				1			1 4 50	1			
	2			2				2			2 4 50	2			
	3			3				3			3 4 50	3			
	4			4				4			4 4 50	4			
1909.	1			1				1			1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.			1
	2			2				2			4 150	2 Payment Card			2
	3			3				3			4 150				3
	4			4				4			4 150				4
1910.	1			1				1			4 150				1
	2			2				2			4 150				2
	3			3				3			4 150				3
	4			4				4			4 150				4

NAME: *Clark Joseph J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507.615* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Put a 5" mass by m 4" mass bar.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1909</i>	<i>3 May 1909</i>				
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>27 May 1912</b>	<b>JUN 13 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 7-1917** Treas. E.A.

Remarks: *Revised to correct service + al. Inc.*

Former Roll No. **JUL 21 1913** Home:

NAME: *Clark Joseph J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Serg + 2 Lt 3 14 one day* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Sept 1907</i>	<i>1 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1911</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to: *17 State St Rockland Me*

Died: *March 31 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1916* 3-888.

Remarks: *Died March 31, 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1916*

Former Roll No. **JUN 20 1916** Home: *Mary J. Clark, 12 State St., Rockland, Me.*



NAME: *Joseph J. Black* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *507.615*

Last paid to: *14 Dec 1907* Date: *14 Dec 1907* Remarks: *30*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 9 90 EH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 60	2 5 60	2 11 90 EH	2	2	2
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 15 90 EH	3	3	3
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 13 90 EH	4	4	4
1 4 45	1 4 60	1 13 90 EH	1	1	1
2 4 45	2 4 60	2 16 90 EH	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 4 60	3 15 90 EH	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 11 T.H.	4 13 90 EH	4	4	4
1 4 45	1 8 T.H.	1 90	1	1	1
2 4 57	2 7 T.H.	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 11 T.H.	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 18 90 T.H.	4	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 11 90 T.H.	1	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 12 90 EH	2	2	2	2
3 5 60	3 11 90 EH	3	3	3	3
4 5 60	4 10 90 EH	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Joseph J. Black* Certificate No. *174904*

Last paid to: *4 Sept 1907* Date: *4 Sept 1907* Remarks: *24*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 54	2 5 54	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 30 18 30	3 4 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 6 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 9 45	1 5 60	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 5 45	2 8 1/2 60 40	2 DEAD	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 7 72	3 22 40	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 72	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1 4 45	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 5 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 14 45	4 1 72	4	4	4	4
1 4 45	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Clark Joseph L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1106818** **ARMY INVALID.** ACT MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **1 Sgh 1042. 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 20		8 May 1907	7 Jan 1908	Pais 30		25 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
						110 JUN 10 1910	

Fees:

Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 17, 1915** Bureau notified: **Jan 10 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10407 (28)** Home:

6-681

NAME **Clark, Joseph M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **30 738** **ARMY INVALID** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt B 15 Ind**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	April 24, 1922	Mar 30, 1928			
	90	Nov 6, 1927				

Died **Nov 25, 1928** Reported **20 1929**  
Remarks **OK**

6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph L. Clark</u>				4333				Certificate No. <u>1106818</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (a) 20 30 40</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. E		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 N. D. E			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8 HEO			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1	2/7	62 13		1	12 N D E			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	13	N D E	1912.	2	12 D D.		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	17	N D E		3	10	NT		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	N D E		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	NT		1	24	LML		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	9	N D E	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	18	N D E		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	A		1		90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	N. D. E		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME <u>JOSEPH M. CLARK.</u>		Certificate No. <u>30738</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
RATE— <u>72</u>		<u>90</u>		GROUP 1								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	00
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90		

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Clark, Joseph M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1924 **44743** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *207308* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri 73, 15-Inf*

Disability: *G. S. H. head with no practical paralysis of arms res. in total disability etc*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Apr 16-1884</i>	<i>June 25 1884</i>	<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>Apr 24 1922</i>	<i>JUN 21 1922</i>
<i>Res 40</i>		<i>July 8, 1918</i>	<b>DEC 3, 1918</b>				
<i>Inc. 80</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10276* Home: **9580**

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Joseph M.* **1653** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202221* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Sgt I 33 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & 78 left leg*  
**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>4 June 1902</i>	<i>17 Oct 1902</i>				
<i>Res 27</i>		<i>5 June, 1912</i>	<i>17 Mar. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO.** Transferred to: *Vet Home Calif*

Died: *Oct. 2, 1915* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *823 So Market St San Francisco*

Former Roll No. *715217-46217-144115* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>30738</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>24</del> <i>50 72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	144
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>202221</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>24</del> <i>27</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			
	2				2	6	72		2	4	81		2			
	3				3	5	72		3	4	81		3			
	4				4	7	72		4		81		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	GROUP 3			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2			
	3				3		72		3				3			
	4				4	4	72		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2	26 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2	4	81		2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	81		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2	4	81		2				2			
	3				3	4	81		3				3			
	4				4	4	81		4				4			

NAME: *Clark Joseph M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1068445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *Corp A 72 and 26 44 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Nov. 1902	22 Oct 1903	Reis	14 <sup>50</sup>	21 May 1912	20 Sept 1912

From:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* *MAY 20 1913* Transferred to:

Died: *March 19-1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10401* Home: *4 2nd St*

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Joseph M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077651* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Law:

Service: *Pt C 6 2nd Inf.*

Disability: *loss of sight of right eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	3	1st Jan 1903	12 Oct 1904				

From:

Transferred from: *CONSVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1906 Gen Law* Home: *1*

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph M Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1068445</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12/1450</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 a.e.r.	
	2				2	18 NT	
	3				3	5 A.M.F.	
	4				4	4 A.M.F.	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 A.B.W.	
	2				2	6 N.D.B.	
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
	4				4	10/4 47 08	
	1	JAN 1909			1	19 29 M.L.H.	
1909.	2	14 SER		1913.	2	DEAD	
	3	13 SER			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
	1	7 N.T.			1		
1910.	2	8 N.D.B.		1914.	2		
	3	5 A.M.F.			3		
	4	3 A.M.			4		

6-881

NAME: <i>Joseph M Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077651</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	8 36	
	4				4	7 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36	
	2				2	8 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4	10 36			4	8 36	
	1	6 36			1	4 36	
1909.	2	7 36		1913.	2	8 36	
	3	7 36			3	4 36	
	4	9 36			4	4 36	
	1	9 36			1	4 36	
1910.	2	10 36		1914.	2	4 36	
	3	12 36			3	4 36	
	4	8 36			4	4 36	

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Clark, Joseph N.* (3-P. A. 1.) **61. 1175**

Certificate No. *161.726.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Sgt. H. 7" \* Sgt. Maj. 7" Pa. Res.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>May 8/07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Nov 12, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1914</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>Nov 13/09</i>	<i>Nov 29/09</i>		40	<i>JUN 11/15</i>	<i>W</i>
REISSUE	25	<i>May 18-1912</i>	<i>Aug 21-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** *Feb 5 1920* *Accepted order dated Sept 14/15*  
 Died: *Feb. 5 1920* Bureau notified **MAR 4 1920** *payable to widow Kate E.*  
 Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

*23 20 1920*

NAME: *Clark Joseph O.* (3-P. A. 1.) **15427**

Certificate No. *63795.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *O - 6 - 14 Vt Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>	INCREASE	22	<i>Nov 29, 1913</i>	<i>JAN 17 1914</i>
Inc	15	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>				
Reis	15	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* *7344 W. 61" St.*  
 Died: *March 29 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1915** **3-1081** *Seattle Wash*  
 Remarks: *W*

Died *Mar 29 1915* Accepted order dated *Oct 2 1915* *2344 north 61" St.*  
 payable to widow *Pora E Clark* *Seattle, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *22 OCT 1 1915 28 ORIGINAL* Home:



NAME: 61 Joseph N. Clark Certificate No. 161726

Last paid to: 1175 Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	5	88.67	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/3	10.40		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	7	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	86		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	8	86		1	8	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	8	267	1924.	2		
	3	6	36		3	7/13	45		3	4	90		3		26		3		
	4	7	86		4	7	75		4		90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	44.10		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Joseph O. Clark Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 63795

Last paid to: 86 Dec 27 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	7/10	31.42		4	11	45		4	7/26	19.50		4				4		
	1	11	31		1	11	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	31	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7/17	45		4				4				4		
	1	10	44.20		1	4	57		1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	6	68		1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark Joseph P.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>333 535</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P.C. 110 D.V.I.</i>		Law: <i>General</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 Mch 11</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 12 - 1916</i>	<i>June 12 - 1916</i>
Inc.		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AT JUL 3 1916</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark, Joseph P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>333 535</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>P.C. 110 - 002</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 9, 1907</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/8 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>
Fee:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus,</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2026-02</i>		Home:	



NAME: Joseph P. Clark Certificate No. 333 535

Last paid to: MAR 4 1911 Rate: 12-30-40 50 Remarks: 72 750 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Joseph P. Clark Certificate No. 333 535

Last paid to: 12-30-40 50 Rate: 12- Remarks: 72 750

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 43 07		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark, Joseph T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433746 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st. Co. 11th Inf.

Disability: Chronic. 100 p.c.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		16 July 1890	27 Oct. 1890				
Accrued order			6 Dec. 1911				
Fees:			Agnes Clark. Wd.				
			Vandegrift Heights, Pa.				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug - 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Aug 29 - 1911</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>54162</u>				Home:			

NAME: Clark, Joseph P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1101252 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB 5, 1907.

Service: Pri. & Sgt. A. 1. U.S. Vet. #2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev. 12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>6 Sept. 1907</del>	Inc.	30	Dec. 29, 1915	July 24, 1916
<del>Rev. 25</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>21 Oct. 1912</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan 10 1923 - 37181(L)</u>				FEB 9 1923			
Remarks: <u>Accrued order dated</u>				APR 24 1923			
payable to widow <u>Mary E. Clark</u>				439 Broadway,			
				Chelsea			
MAR 5 1923				MAY 1 1923			
BOSTON, MASS.				ORIGINAL			

man



NAME: Joseph T. Clark				Certificate No. 433746			
Last paid to: 1906				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	1/13/1912 12.80	
	1				1	GROUP 1	
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3		13.36		3		
	4		10		4		
	1		11		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		
	3		10		3		
	4		7		4		
	1		7		1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2		
	3		9		3		
	4		7		4		

NAME: Joseph P. Clark				Act of May 11, 1912 6276				Certificate No. 1101252			
Last paid to: 4 June 1920				Rate: 50				Remarks: 50			
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	38.30	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2		45		2	4	75
	3		23 45.87		3		13		3	4	75
	4		36		4		6		4	4	75
	1		7		1		5		1	4	75
1908.	2		5	1912.	2		5		2	4	90
	3		9		3		5 45.387		3	4	90
	4		12		4		4 75		4	4	90
	1		11		1		4		1	4	90
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		4		2	4	90
	3		14		3		4		3	4	90
	4		11		4		4 75		4	4	90
	1		12	1914.	1		4 75		1	4	90
1910.	2		11		2		4 75		2	4	90
	3		13		3		4 75		3	4	118
	4		10		4		4 75		4	4	120

NAME: <i>Clark, Joseph R.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>842,817</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</del>
Service: <i>Pri. C. 27 Conn. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1909</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2351</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Clark, Joseph R.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>842 817</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt C 27 Conn Inf</i>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 9, 1925</i>	<i>Oct. 15, 1925</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1927</i>			

*Dec 8, 1927* *MAJ 4 1928*

*46 West River St.*  
*Milford*  
*Conn.*  
**OCT 21 1925**





NAME		Clark, Joseph S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		934 982	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		2nd Class P t Ordnance Detachment U S Army			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Ino	72	June 1, 1923	Sept 18, 1923 <sup>20</sup>			
				Died	Dec 14, 1927	Reported JAN 11 1928
				Remarks:	CR.	

  

OCT 3 1923

NAME: Clark, Joseph S.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 934982		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890	
Service: 2nd Pri Ordnance Detach US Army					
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 Nov 07	29 Nov 07		30	June 10 1918	
REISSUE		JUN 1 1912	MAR 19 1913		32	Aug 10 1920	
		<del>15 Aug 1912</del>	<del>6 Oct 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
From:		19 Aug 10 1918					
		22 Aug 10 1923					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No. 7862



NAME JOSEPH S. CLARK,

Certificate No.

934982

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 52 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

Joseph S. Clark

Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

934982

Mar. 4, 1908

12 50 15 50 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1	9	1	4 46 50	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2		2	7	2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3	1 INCREASE	3	
4		4	5	4	4 46 50	4	4 90	4	12 4	4	
1		1	4	1	4 46 50	1	4 90	1	1 4 50	1	
2	8	2	7	2	4 46 50	2	4 90	2	2 4 50	2	
3	10	3	6	3	4 46 50	3	4 90	3	3 4 50	3	
4	9	4	5	4	4 46 50	4	4 90	4	4 4 50	4	
1	7	1	4	1	4 46 50	1	4 150	1	From to Mo.	1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 46 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	11	3	4	3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4	4	4 40 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1	8	1	4	1	4 40 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 40 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 46 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: Clark Joseph T (3-P. A. 1.) 7149

Certificate No. 331326 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. G 6 N. Va Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Cataract of lens, slight deafness of both ears and dis. of lungs & dis of eyes.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>16 Feb 1895</u>	<u>15 Aug 1900</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>6 Jan 1913</u>				

Fees: 3/26 1913 Accrued order dated Oct 7, 1914

payable to widow Ira C. Clark

Transferred from: Transferred to: Firth Neb.

Died: Feb 26, 1913 Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks: Rep by Comd 22-412 Firth Neb.

Former Roll No. 5-474 Home: OCT 21 1914 6-681

NAME: Clark Joseph U. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100875 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp, E 36 Mass. Inf. APR 6, 1917

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 Feb '07</u>	<u>24 Aug '07</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 29, 1913</u>	<u>JAN 10 1914</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>2 Jan 1909</u>	<u>23 Jan 1909</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>16 Dec 1912</u>				

Fees: Feb 26 1917 FEB 21 1918 49 Concord St.

Charlotte A. Palmer

Transferred from: Mass. Transferred to: Mass.

Died: Feb 26, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3699543 Dated MAR 1 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 55 BOSTON, MASS. MAR 5 1918 ORIGINAL 6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph T. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>331326</u>							
Last paid <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	15	48		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

Des Moines, Iowa  
 Check No. 68971 Dated April 1913  
 NOV 3 69 17  
 To date of death.

NAME: <u>Joseph U. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>1100,875</u>							
Last paid <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	48			3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	36			4	6			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8 30			4	45 50			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8 42 20			1	4 72			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8 45		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	1 72			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1	83			1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	1	90		4				4				4		

DEAD  
 GROUP 1

NAME: **Clark, Joseph W** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **498409** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri 35 mo state mil car**

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	202	Mar 1907	25 Sep 1907				
Acco	2	July 1911	5 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **2 Feb 1911** Bureau notified: **3-798 - 2/14 - 2/16/11**

Remarks: **Cleburne Texas**

Former Roll No. **1608** Act of Mar 27, 1830. Home:

6-881

NAME: **Clark, Joseph W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **760 389** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt and 1st Lt 118th Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	March 26, 1921				
Rel,	72	May 1, 1920.	April 9, 1923.			

Died: **Sept 22/1923** Reported: **OCT 10 1923**

Remarks: **Widow Elizabeth Clark, Cainsville, Mo.**

Payable to widow **Elizabeth Clark,**



NAME: Joseph W. Clark					Certificate No. 498409														
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907					Rate: 20					Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1060	1911.	1		1911	1				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		26 59 83		2				2				2		
	3		1016 40 53		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		12 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1				1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPH W CLARK		Certificate No.		Fee 760389		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE- 72		GROUP 2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE	4 72						
JULY	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72						
NOVEMBER	45 60						
DECEMBER							

NAME: *Clark, Joseph H.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760389* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt & 1240118 Ill. V.D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>157 Aug 1908</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1913</i>	<i>Mch 12, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>20 20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Mch 26, 1921 - May 23, 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>.. V</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2765</i> GENERAL LAW Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *1181*

Certificate No. *1008623* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *1913-1915*

Disability:

ISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 25/07</i>	<i>June 15/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/25/10 - e.p.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 24 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. Home:							

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph H. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>760389</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.25 30.70 = 50.72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72				
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	72				
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	72				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	72				
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	72				
	4				4				4	4	150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	216
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	4	216				
	3	10			3				3	4	90		3	4	216				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216				
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	216				
	4				4				4	4	120		GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927						

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1003623</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1181</i>				Rate: <i>11.25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/6	920		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Joseph W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7019668* ARMY INVALID. Law: **2641**

Service: *Pt D 187 Ohio V I* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>13 June 1900</i>	<i>11 Feb 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Discharged for failure to claim for 3 yrs.* Bureau notified: *Sept 1-07*

Former Roll No. *7728* Home:

6-681

NAME **Clark, Joseph W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1058 177** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 143 N.Y. V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>July 6, 1923</b>	<b>Sept 28, 1923</b>			

Remarks: *Aug. 24, 1924* Reported **SEP 8 - 1924**

*Aug 24 1924* Accrued order dated **JAN 23 1925**

*Widow Sarah M. Clark, Beerston, N.Y.*

**OCT 6 1923**





NAME: *Clark Joseph W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1058177* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pt 4 143 my 52* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Disability: *2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissued</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>JUL 13 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 9. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1917</i>
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

C-681

NAME: *Clark Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *039526* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Pt 11 6 18. H. A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissued</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>11 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **FEB 2-1910** Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1910**

Remarks: *Rebecca Clark Wid*  
*C.D. Unity Station Co.*

Former Roll No. *1062 A. J.* Home:

C-681



NAME: <i>Joseph H. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1038177</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Joseph G. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>939526</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME <b>Clark, Josephine</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>228516</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Martin R</b>					
Service <b>Sgt G, 21st N Y Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died <i>Dec 7, 1924</i>					
Reported <b>JAN 17 1925</b>					
Remarks:					

NAME <b>Clark, Josephine</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>634714</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Albert</b>					
Service <b>Pt A, 84th N Y N G Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1920			
Died <i>Aug-28-1920</i>					
Reported <b>SEP 12 1920</b>					
Remarks:					



NAME		JOSEPHINE CLARK										
Certificate No.												
Fees		228516										
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME		JOSEPHINE CLARK,										
Certificate No.												
Fees		634714										
Act May 23, 1923												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					





NAME JOSEPHINE CLARK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 714607

Act May 23, 1929  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Josephine Clark</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW		<del>909</del>		Certificate No. <i>222,659</i>	
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>		Rate: <del>20.00</del> <i>30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	<i>45</i>	1	<i>445</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>7</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
1908.	4	4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>6</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>7</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
1909.	3	3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1910.	2	2	<i>10 55</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1911.	1	1	<i>9</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
1912.	4	4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
1913.	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1914.	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1915.	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
1916.	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
1917.	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1918.	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1919.	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
1920.	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
1921.	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1922.	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1923.	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
1924.	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
1925.	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1926.	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1927.	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
1928.	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
1929.	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
	1	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1930.	2	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
	3	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
	4	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>

NAME: *Clark Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *228516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Name of Soldier: *Clark Martin R.*

Service: *Sgt. G 21" N Y*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mich 1886	27 Dec. 1886			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2588* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edgar D. Clark, also Edward Clark.*

Service: *PP F. 84 N. Y. V. N. G. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 May 04	3 Sep 04			
	12	APR 13 1908				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16 - 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <u>Josephine Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>228516</u>														
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9/6			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	1/4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Josephine Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>578966</u>														
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *60133-6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1606*  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*  
 Name of Soldier: *William F.*  
 Service: *Pri F 7 & R 11 Mo Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Dec 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to: <i>Cleveland</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>7-31-08</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2-088</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *634714* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Albert*  
 Service: *Pri. A. at my N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	12 June 07	29 Nov 07			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	Sept 30-1917	Nov 19-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Josephine Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>601356</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Get from</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1	1907. 2 4	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4	1911. 3 4	1915. 3 4	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3	1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1	1908. 2 4	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4	1912. 3 4	1916. 3 4	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3	1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Josephine Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>634714</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1	1907. 2 4	1911. 2 4	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4	1911. 3 4	1915. 3 4	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3	1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1	1908. 2 4	1912. 2 4	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4	1912. 3 4	1916. 3 4	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3	1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1	1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3	1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1	1910. 2 4	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 4	1914. 3 4	1918. 3 4	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3	1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
GROUP 1 PAID				TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: *Clark Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714607* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *W. E. 64 Mpt*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 17 Oct 1910</i>	<i>9 Jan 1911</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>No Atty</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *Sgt E 1 N C Vol 2 Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>ORIG 25 May 1908</i>	<i>23 Jan 1912</i>			
		<i>INC 20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1918</i>				
		<i>INC 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>RR2 Range Train</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679





NAME: Clark, Josephine (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735625 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Sgt. E. I. N. C. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supl	8	5 July 1904	17 Apr. 1913			
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
Ending May 4, 1908 by reason of allowance under						
Fees: \$10					20 Apr. 19, 1908	
				Supl. under Act June Wids-		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Rt 2, Runge, Tex-</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: W. F. Smith (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735625 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Sgt. E. I. N. C. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	20	MAY 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: <u>Josephine Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>735-625-</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12/5/13 to 5/4/1913</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**KNOXVILLE,**

6-681

NAME: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										Certificate No. <u>1007</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>20 2530</u></u>										Remarks: <u>ACT</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

NAME <b>Clark, Josephine A</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>557608</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Harlam P</b>					
Service <b>Pt H 1 N H Vol Inf</b>					
ISSUES				6-5574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died <i>Mch. 4. 1927</i> Reported <i>MAY 1. 1927</i> Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Black Josephine A</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>557.608</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Harlam P Black</i>					
Service: <i>Pt H 1 N H Vol Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
		<i>20 Mch 1903</i>	<i>5 Aug 1903</i>		
		<i>12 Apr 1908</i>			
INC. <b>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Pay: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>					
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>			Transferred to:		
Died:		Burial notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>972</i>					



NAME

JOSEPHINE A CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

557608

GROUP. 1.

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELEDmade inquiry 5/27  
5/28Call to Bu  
3-107  
5/28

NAME:

Josephine A Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

557608

Last paid to:  
APR 4 1908

Rate:

F 1/25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 13 30	3 13 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 30	4 5 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7 30	3 5 30	3 4 30	3 4 55.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8 30	4 7 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 5 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 6 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 11 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 11 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 5 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 5 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID  
NO JULY 4, 1922Trans. & P.  
Payment Card.

NAME: Clark, Josephine A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 680 884 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Wesley Clark

Service: Sgt. D 3 R.I.H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	21 Apr. 1909	6 May 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>W. V. R. J. Sandford, atty.</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-579

NAME: Clark, Josephine A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 680884 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Wesley

Service: Sgt D 3 R I H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>April 28, 1924</u>						
Reported: <u>MAY 7 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

6-5874



NAME: <u>Josephine A. Clark</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>2796-7</u>					Certificate No. <u>680,884</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		<u>10 36</u>		1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>		1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>		1923.	1		<u>9 4 90</u>		1927.	1			
	2					2		<u>9</u>			2		<u>4 36</u>			2		<u>4 75</u>			2		<u>10 4 30</u>			2			
	3					3		<u>11</u>			3		<u>4 36</u>			3		<u>4 75</u>			3		<u>11 4 30</u>			3			
	4					4		<u>9</u>			4		<u>4 36</u>			4		<u>4 75</u>			4		<u>12 4 30</u>			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		<u>8</u>		1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>		1920.	1		<u>4 75</u>		1924.	1		<u>1 4 30</u>		1928.	1			
	2					2		<u>8</u>			2		<u>4 36</u>			2		<u>4 75</u>			2		<u>2 4 30</u>			2			
	3					3		<u>7</u>			3		<u>4 36</u>			3		<u>4 95.50</u>			3		<u>3 4 30</u>			3			
	4					4		<u>4</u>			4		<u>4 36</u>			4		<u>4 80</u>			4		<u>4 4 30</u>			4			
1909.	1				1913.	1		<u>4</u>		1917.	1		<u>4 36</u>		1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>		1925.	1		<u>5 4</u>		1929.	1			
	2		<u>5 17 20</u>			2		<u>4</u>			2		<u>4 36</u>			2		<u>4 90</u>			2					2			
	3		<u>11 36</u>			3					3		<u>4 36</u>			3		<u>4 90</u>			3					3			
	4		<u>10</u>			4		<u>4 36</u>			4		<u>4 81.13</u>			4		<u>4 90</u>			4					4			
1910.	1		<u>70</u>		1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>		1918.	1		<u>4 75</u>		1922.	1		<u>4 90</u>		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		<u>9</u>			2		<u>4 36</u>			2		<u>4 75</u>			2		<u>4 90</u>			2					2			
	3		<u>10</u>			3		<u>4 36</u>			3		<u>4 75</u>			3					3					3			
	4		<u>9</u>			4		<u>4 36</u>			4		<u>4 75</u>			4					4					4			

NAME		JOSEPHINE A CLARK											
Certificate No.		680884											
Fees		680884											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		<del>4 30</del>											
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

GROUP 3

CHECK CANCELED

NAME (3-P. A. 2)

Clark, Josephine M.

Certificate No. 1668811 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

Name of soldier John D.

Service Pt Capt Walker's 103rd Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	June 5 1930	Oct 4 1930			
	40	July 4 1930				
Died Nov. 21, 1930.						
Reported						
Remarks: DEC 10 1930						

NAME (3-P. A. 2)

Clarke Josephine S

Certificate No. 643074 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier Samuel A.

Service: Priv. A. 1. Conn. H. A.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	8	11 Apr., 1908	1 May, 1908			
	12	17 Apr., 1908				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died 8/6/12 (Comm.) Bureau notified: SEP 16 1912						
Remarks: Died 6 Aug 1912, pay Jennie A. Cannon \$25.00 Reimbursement claim Order 19 Nov. 1912						
Former Roll No. 77 BOSTON, MASS.				242 Washington St. Middlebury Ct.		



NAME Josephine M. Clark  
Certificate No. 1668811  
Fees ☒ none

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

✓57

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	40	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

2 149.

48 10  
4 40

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Josephine S. Clark  
Last paid for DEC 1908 Date: 12

27!!!

Certificate No. 643074

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 1036	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 9	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 1206	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 1206	2	2	2	2
3	3 1206	3	3	3	3
4	4 None	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 10	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 10	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 9	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 12	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Clark Josephine V</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>838.030</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Lionel M.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr L. 9 U. S. I</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 6. 1918</i>	<i>Lionel</i>
			<i>Nov 17. 1916</i>
			<i>Jan 27. 1932</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME <i>Clark, Josephus</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>337,269</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt &amp; Corp G 120 Ind V Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10 1923</i>	<i>Jan 25 1924</i>
		Home—Admitted Discharged <i>Nov. 11. 1924</i> Reported <i>JAN 14 1925</i>	
FEB 2 1924			



NAME: <i>Josephine V. Clark</i>				WIDOW.				Certificate No. <i>838.030</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12+2</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1915.1: 14 42  
 1915.2: 11 42  
 1915.3: 15 42  
 1915.4: 13 42  
 1916.1: 13 42  
 1916.2: 11 42  
 1916.3: 14 42  
 1916.4: 22 42  
 1917.1: 15 42  
 1917.2: 14 42  
 1917.3: 28 42  
 1917.4: 17 42  
 1918.1: 25 42  
 1918.2: 14 42  
 1918.3: 19 42  
 1918.4: 16 42  
 1919.1: 14 42  
 1919.2: 11 42  
 1919.3: 15 42  
 1919.4: 13 42  
 1920.1: 13 42  
 1920.2: 11 42  
 1920.3: 14 42  
 1920.4: 22 42  
 1921.1: 15 42  
 1921.2: 14 42  
 1921.3: 28 42  
 1921.4: 17 42  
 1922.1: 16 42  
 1922.2: 15 42  
 1922.3: 3 GROUP 3 PAID  
 1922.4: TO JUNE 4, 1922  
 1923.1: 15 42  
 1923.2: 11 42  
 1923.3: 17 42  
 1923.4: 16 14  
 1924.1: 16 14  
 1924.2: 21 14  
 1924.3: 17 14  
 1924.4: 16 14  
 1925.1: 5 14  
 1925.2: 6  
 1925.3: 3  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 1  
 1926.2: 2  
 1926.3: 3  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 1  
 1927.2: 2  
 1927.3: 3  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 1  
 1928.2: 2  
 1928.3: 3  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 1  
 1929.2: 2  
 1929.3: 3  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 1  
 1930.2: 2  
 1930.3: 3  
 1930.4: 4

*Vertical text on right side:* Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

*Bottom right:* 1-27-1927

NAME: JOSEPHUS CLARK		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fee: 337269		GROUP 2											
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

*Handwritten notes:*  
 CHECK CANCELED (over JANUARY)  
 CHECK CANCELED (over DECEMBER)

NAME: *Clark, Josephine* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB 6 1917*

Service: *At Topeka 5/120" End 4-4*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/17 June 1910</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1612* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-181

NAME: *Clark, Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *At Topeka 5/120" End 4-4*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re 24</i>		<i>28 Feb 1911</i>	<i>13 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>Inc 36</i>		<i>June 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 27, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL*

Former Roll No. *1612* FEB. 6, 1902 Home:

6-181



NAME: <i>Josephus Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>337269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>153027</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Josephus Clark</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>337269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 36 50 ACT</i>				<b>OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Josephus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *337 269* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt G. 120 Ind. Vols*

Disability: *Inj to back & res dis of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 May 1883	22 Sept 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1612* Home:

NAME: *Clark, Josephus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT OF REG. 11623*

Service: *Pt G. 13 Truck Co.*

Disability: *2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>		<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>Jan 10-91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5016* Home:



NAME: <i>Josephus Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>337269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	20			3		
	4	15			4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**FEB. 6, 1907 JUL 1910**

NAME: <i>Josephus Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>728542</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 @ 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	94.60		4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	7	60		3		
	4	8	60		4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

**DETROIT**

*Jan 30 24<sup>th</sup> to Feb 9-10*

*Reimb to Edson & Clark - 122 Elm St Coldwater X*

NAME		CLARK, JOSHUA		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	664 303	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt H 46 Wis I				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
				Remarks:	May 27, 1923	Reported	JUN 15 1923		

NAME:		Clark Joshua		7281		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	664 303	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT FEB. 6th. 1907		
Service	Pri. H 46 Wis. Inf.			ACT MAY 1, 1912			
Disability:							

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	15	10 Aug. 1918	AUG 26 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc		17 Sept 1910	12 1910				
	22	June 7, 1912	Apr 1, 1913				
Fees:	32	JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Disent notified:			
Remarks:							
9605							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act June 27-90 11876							



NAME JOSHUA CLARK,

Certificate No. 664303

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Joshua Clark

Certificate No.

664303

JUL 1908

~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~22~~ 3250

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 62 <sup>83</sup>	1911. 1 11 62 <sup>83</sup>	1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1922. 9 4 100	1 1
2 5 60	2 5 60	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	10 4 50	2 2
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	11 4 50	3 3
4 9 60	4 9 60	4 5 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	12 4 50	4 4
1 8 60	1 8 60	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 1
2 8 60	2 8 60	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2
3 8 60	3 8 60	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3 3
4 15 41 40	4 11 60	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	1 4 50	4 4
1 7 45	1 4 60	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150	Trans. to No.	1 1
2 7 45	2 4 60	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 2
3 7 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150		3 3
4 11 45	4 4	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150		4 4
1 8 45	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 150		1 1
2 12 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150		2 2
3 6 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 150		3 3
4 6 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>	4 4 150		4 4
			GROUP 1 PAID		
			TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Clark Joshua* (S-P. A. 1.) *7622*

Certificate No. *1050637* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt 2 108 26 S C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Aug 09</i>	<i>18 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *21 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *DEC 19 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7622* Home: *Abt Vernon*

NAME: *Clark Joshua E* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76158* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Major 1st Regt 2nd Div 1st S C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 10 Aug 1910</i>	<i>4 Oct. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 1911*

Remarks: *Approved order 1st Regt 2nd Div 1st S C.*

Former Roll No. *3053 JUN 27 1890* Home:



NAME: <i>Joshua Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1050637</i>			
MAY 4 1907 <i>Rate: 12-15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Joshua Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1050637</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: **CLARK, JOSHUA M.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **327928** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & 36<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *8*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 20		FEB 21, 1907	JUN 28 1907				
REISSUE 24		MAY 16 1912	JUN 20 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *October 9-1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1913** **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War* Home:

NAME: *Clark Joshua M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327928* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & 36<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic Diarrhea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1889</i>	<i>15 September 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *3345* Home:



NAME: JOSHUA M. CLARK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 327928							
Last paid to: June 4, 1907				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7/5	10.30		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10/16			3				3		
	4	10			4	7			4				4		
1908.	1		9.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7/8	2.00		2				2		
	3				3	7/3	7.50		3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: Joshua M. Clark				Certificate No. 327928											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 17				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Josiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499 277* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co H 150th Ill. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: .. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4, 1912* Bureau notified: *Nov 21 1912* Com care of: *Nov 21 1912*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Apr 16, 1914 payable to legally apptd gdm of Kathleen Clark, minor, P.O. add of minor, Herrick, Ill. Home: *9 July 14**

Former Roll No. *10 440 (29)* *Letter of guardianship filed with 9 Aug 1914 on which this date*

NAME OF SOLDIER: CLARK JOSIAH (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773983 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Private, Co. H, 150th Ill. Inf.

Guardian: *Jacob D. Burrus* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Shelby Co. Ill. Co. 5/2/14 Bond \$500 - co 5/2/14 MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 6, 1912.</i>	<i>April 16, 1914.</i>	<i>Kathleen</i>	<i>Nov. 8, 1912.</i>	<i>Dec. 8, 1913.</i>

*310 - Jacob D. Burrus, Atty.*

*For Order cancelled.*

Transferred from: *Slip of Auditor in case 7/14* Transferred to: *Group 1.*

Remarks: *Repd 9/14*

Former Roll No. *9 July 14*



NAME: Josiah Clark				4354				Certificate No. 499277											
Last paid to: 11 July 1907 @ 10/12/50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 N. D. B			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 HEO			3				3				3		
	4	10/9	45 40		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 NDB	1912.	1	6 AEW		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 NDB		2	8 NT			2				2				2		
	3		8 ABW		3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4	8000			4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 ABW		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 N.T.	1914.	1	7/31 31 30	To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 N. D. B.		2	Med 20			2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josiah Clark				773983															
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 2				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7/18 242		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	Group 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Josiah S.* 15437 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91014* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Coop A-70 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Aug 1907</i>				

Fee: *Am. 40*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:

Died: *January 15-1913* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *1st 60*

Former Roll No. *64 460 127/11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Josias C. DEAD* 4563 4037 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197 361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

Service: *Musen & 9 Mch 75*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Am 70 76</i>		<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *no date* P.M. Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5616 64* Home:



NAME: <i>Josiah S. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>91014</i>														
Last paid to: <i>10 Sep 07</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>108</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>111</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/14</i>	<i>12 60</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>19</i>	<i>P.H.</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>x</i>	<i>x</i>		1	<b>DEAD.</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>72 60</i>	1913.	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Josias C. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>197 361</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 1907</i> Rate: <i>17-20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1915.	1	<b>DETROIT</b>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>20.80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Josie* 52742 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *18.309* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Frank S. Clark alias George Appleton*

Service: *Master-at-Arms U.S.S. { no. Carolina, Albatross, Bell }*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordy</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec. 1904</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1906</i>	<i>Frank S. Clark</i>	<i>28 Dec 1904</i>	<i>9 Jan 1906</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *40 2 1/2 E. 26' St. Tacoma, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *48/9-247*

6-678

NAME: *Clark Josie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *16086* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Co. B. 36. Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordy</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Feb 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1912</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Memphis Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1917*

6-679



NAME: <i>Josie Clark</i>				ACT APRIL 15, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>78.309</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 90</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>12 4 30</i>	3	
4		4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2	<i>26 30</i>	2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>	3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3	
4	<i>11 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4 30</i>	1929. 1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>6 4</i>	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 81.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4	<i>17 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Josie Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>741455</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>d.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>10 4 30</i>	2	
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>11 4 30</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>12 4 30</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2	
3		3	<i>13 38 00</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 00</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.87</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME: **Clark, Gotham O** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **736152** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: **O 20 48 Ia Inf** Act of June 27, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		15 July 90	3 Mar 92	Reis 13		17 May 1912	31 July 1912
						15 June 21 1914	
						18 June 21 1918	
						21 June 21 1923	
						30 June 10 - 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10430** Home: **SEP 8 1914**

NAME: **Clark, Jubal** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **31084** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: **Pri U S Marine Corps**

Disability: **98 wd of L forearm**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 10		3 Aug 1901	26 Dec 1901				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2742** Home:



NAME: <b>Jotham O Clark</b>				1515 43583				Certificate No. 736152			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/15/18				Remarks: 50 50			
								1920 10430			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 SER		1915. 1 4 45		1919. 1 4 90		1922. 9 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 6 HEO		2 4 45		2 4 90		10 4 50		2	
3		3 7 AM		3 4 45		3 4 90		11 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 45		4 4 90		12 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 6 AM		1 4 45		1 4 90		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 10 NDB		2 4 45		2 4 90		2 4 50		2	
3		3 19 SER		3 4 45		3 4 132		3 4 50		3	
4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4 4 45		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 JAN 1909		1 4 LBL		1 4 45		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.		1929. 1	
2 7		2 1/39		2 4 45		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 12		3 4		3 4 45		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4		4 4 45		4 4 150		4		4	
1 12 N.T.		1 4 39		1 4 45		1 4 150		1		1930. 1	
2 8 N.D.B.		2 1 39		2 4 45		2 4 150		2		2	
3 11 N.D.B.		3 1 39		3 4 45		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 6 45-87		4 5 100 70		4 4 150		4		4	
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>Jubal Clark</b>				26				Certificate No. 31084			
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks: 2742			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1 10 N.D.B.		1915. 1 4 30		1919. 1 4 30		1922. 2 9 4 20		1927. 1	
2		2 11 N.D.B.		2 4 30		2 4 30		3 4 10		2	
3		3 12 NDB		3 4 30		3 4 30		4 4 10		3	
4		4		4 4 30		4 4 30		1 4		4	
1908. 1		1 11 SER		1 4 30		1 4 30		12 4		1928. 1	
2		2 11 SER		2 4 30		2 4 30		1 4		2	
3		3 17 LQ.		3 4 30		3 4 30		2 4		3	
4		4		4 4 30		4 4 30		3		4	
1 1 11 N.T.		1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 30		4		1929. 1	
2		2 4		2 4 30		2 4 30		1		2	
3 JUL 1909		3 4		3 4 30		3 4 30		2		3	
4		4 4 30		4 4 30		4 4 30		3		4	
1 24 N.T.		1 4 30		1 4 30		1 4 30		4		1930. 1	
2 18 N.D.B.		2 4 30		2 4 30		2 4 30		1		2	
3 13 S.E.R.		3 4 30		3 4 30		3 4 30		2		3	
4		4 4 30		4 4 30		4 4 30		3		4	
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							





NAME: Judson Clark Cdn. THE CIVIL WAR Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 40 Remarks: Let found 8/23/12. Set permit  
Ref. to Bureau for cancellation Aug 23-12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 13 72	1919. 1 13 72	1923. 1 13 72	1927. 1 13 72
2 8 72	2 8 72	2 22 72	2 22 72	2 22 72	2 22 72
3 6 72	3 6 72	3 22 72	3 22 72	3 22 72	3 22 72
4 8 72	4 8 72	4 22 72	4 22 72	4 22 72	4 22 72
1 12 72	1 12 72	1 15 94.80	1 15 94.80	1 15 94.80	1 15 94.80
2 7 72	2 7 72	2 10 90	2 10 90	2 10 90	2 10 90
3 7 72	3 7 72	3 26 90	3 26 90	3 26 90	3 26 90
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 21 90	4 21 90	4 21 90	4 21 90
1 4 72	1 4 72	1 21 90	1 21 90	1 21 90	1 21 90
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 15 90	2 15 90	2 15 90	2 15 90
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 25 90	3 25 90	3 25 90	3 25 90
4 1/5-14 72	4 1/5-14 72	4 13 90	4 13 90	4 13 90	4 13 90
1 13 72	1 13 72	1 12 90	1 12 90	1 12 90	1 12 90
2 17 72	2 17 72	2 12 90	2 12 90	2 12 90	2 12 90
3 16 72	3 16 72	3 11 118	3 11 118	3 11 118	3 11 118
4 16 72	4 16 72	4 10 120	4 10 120	4 10 120	4 10 120

NAME: Judson Clark Certificate No. 1050

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 40 Remarks: 1050

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 7	2 7	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 77	3 77	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 11	4 11	4 51	4 4 116	4 4 116	4 4 116
1 6	1 6	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 8	2 8	2 17 23 60	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 8	3 8	3 4 51	3 4 141	3 4 141	3 4 141
4 7	4 7	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 22 40	1 4 22 40	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4	2 4	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4	3 4	3 4 51	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 5 67	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 67	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 67	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 95 60	4 9/15 38 35	4 9/15 38 35	4 9/15 38 35

10 DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Clark, Julia M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>816.601</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918	
Name of Soldier: <i>David B.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt M 10<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav</i>					
ISSUES: <i>Married 1899-</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 14, 1916</i>	<i>November 13, 1916</i>		
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Naggaman Fee \$10.</i>				<i>JAN 17 1917</i>	
Transferred from: <i>GROVE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					NOV 25 1916

NAME: <i>Clark, Julia M</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>816601</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>David B</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt M 10 Ill Cav</i>		<div style="transform: rotate(-45deg); font-weight: bold;">REMARIED</div>	
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		9-6574	
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <i>Dec. 10, 1925</i>  <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">JUN 4 1926</div> </div> <div> <i>now has been</i> </div> </div>			



NAME: <i>Julia M Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>816601</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1909</i>				<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1909</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75			
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	60	
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	4	30	
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1	4	30
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	
3				3				3				3	4	85.50	3	4	30	
4				4				4				4	4	90	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1	4	30
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	2	4	30	
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3	4	30	
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	30	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1	4	30
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	30	
3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	30	
4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	30	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME: JULIA M CLARK		Certificate No. 816601		Act of May 1, 1920								
RATE— 30		GROUP. 1		GROUP. 1								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

REMARKED

CHECK CANCELED

Renewed 3/15/32

NAME: *Clark, Julia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592649* ARMY WIDOW. 19 Apr. 1903

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Lewis H.*

Service: *H. 8" Sec. 2. Cal.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>26 May 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 1-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No: *11131*

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Julia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 73127 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *327727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Wm. R. 19 1113*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>20 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>19 July 1900</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	25	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Julia M. Clark*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *292.649*

19 Apr. 1908

DEAD

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2
3	3 9	3	3	3	3
4	4 21	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1	1 20 <i>off bond</i>	1	1	1	1
2	2 9	2	2	2	2
3	3 24	3	3	3	3
4	4 16	4	4	4	4
1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 36	4	4	4	4
1 8	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Julia J. Clark*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30*

Certificate No. *327727*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 86.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 JAN 4 1909	1 4 36	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 86	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Payment Card.

NAME		Clark, Julia J		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	327727	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Charles O				
Service	Musco K 19 Wis				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			JAN 3, 1928		
Reported			JAN 7 1928		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Clark, Julia J.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	658791	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	Clark, David				
Service:	Capt. B. 15 Penn. V. Cav				
ISSUES			MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	2 MAY 1908	19 Sept 1908		
INC 25 OCTOBER 1908					
Fees:			INC 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:	
Died:	Aug. 2, 1922		Burial notified AUG 22 1922		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1890					



NAME JULIA J CLARK  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 327727

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
PAYMENT DURING YEAR												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dec 1/28					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Julia J. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>658791</i>			
Last paid to <i>12</i>				Rate <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>1/28</i>	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 <del>4 30</del>	1927. 1						
2	2 9	2 4 30	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3						
4	4 15	4 4 30	4 4 75	4	4						
1908. 1	1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1						
2	2 15	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2						
3	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3						
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4						
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1						
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2						
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3						
4	4 4 36	4 4 <del>36</del> <i>48.13</i>	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 15	1 4 33	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1						
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 15	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4						
				GROUP 2 PAID							
				TO AUG 1928							

NAME: *Clark Julia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan J*

Service: *Misc E. 5 Mich I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>May 10. 15</i>	<i>Sept 22. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 4. 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
<i>Adair Mich</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 16 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Clark Julia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan J*

Service: *Misc E. 5 Mich I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>May 31-1917</i>	<i>July 10-1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		MAY 31-1917				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

101 6-579



NAME <i>Julia E. Clark</i>				<i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>796.666</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>1/2</del> <del>1/4</del> <del>3/4</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<b>4 75</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2						
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 95.50</b>		3						
	4				4		<b>5 58 93</b>		4		<del>4 75</del>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 60</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<b>4 60</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>4 69.87</b>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2						
	3				3		<b>4 75</b>		3				3						
	4				4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4						

6-081

NAME: <u>Julia E. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>796.666</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1 3 26 80				1 4 36				1 4 75				2 4 90				1			
2				2				2 4 36				2 4 75				3 4 30				2			
3				3 8 36				3 4 36				3 4 75				4 4 30				3			
4				4				4 36				4 4 75				12 4 30				4			
1				1 8 36				1 4 36				1 4 75				3 1 4 30				1			
2				2				2 4 36				2 4 75				4 2 4 30				2			
3				3 9 36				3 4 36				3 4 95.50				1 3 4 30				3			
4				4 4 36				4 4 36				4 4 75				4 4 30				4			
1				1				1 4 36				1 4 90				5 4				1			
2				2 4 36				2 4 36				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3 4 36				3 4 60				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4 36				4 4 69.67				4 4 90				4				4			
1				1 4 36				1 4 75				1 4 90				1				1			
2				2 4 36				2 4 75				2 4 90				2				2			
3				3 4 36				3 4 75				3 4 90				3				3			
4				4 4 36				4 4 75				4				4				4			

TO JUNE 4, 1928

0-681

NAME: *Clark, Julia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George B. Clark*

Service: *Capt & Sgt A 6 Battery DC 7. Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 1224 Apr 1908</i>	<i>JUL 27 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 3-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1913 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Clark, Julia A.* TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *721925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William E* TRANSFERRED

Service: *Priv 9 8 mo vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 Mar 1911</i>	<i>1 May 1911</i>			

Fees: *240*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Chicago - Expt 1/10/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Judsonia Ark*

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Julia B. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>652933</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*43 16 no fee*

**DEAD GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Julia Ann Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>721925</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1870-1900</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*4212*

**NOVILLE GROUP 2**





NAME: <u>Julia A U Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>2231-2</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Not Paid in Orig Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	6/23	7.60
	3				3	14	S E R
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT
	2				2	10	NT
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q
	2				2	4	
	3				3		
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Julia A U Clark</u>				Act of July 16, 1918. Act of September 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>12-12-20-14</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Clark Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883.279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George P.*

Service: *P. C. 34 Mass. Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 24, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *None.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clark Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864.444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *P. B. 6 Okla.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 14, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Julia A. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 885.279

Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: Dec 4 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

GROUP 8  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Julia A. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 864.444

Last paid to: Rate: 25.30 Remarks: Dec 4 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		

GROUP 8  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Clark, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *863415* ARMY WIDOW. **REMARKED** Law: REG ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *William M. Clark*

Service: *Pri. 26" Recruit Co. Gen. Service U.S.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb. 20-17</i>	<i>Mar. 6-19</i>	<i>China</i>	<i>Feb. 20-17</i>	<i>Jul 12-31</i>

Fees: *None*

GROUP 9

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final ret. 8/6 20.*

**REMARKED** *June 14, 1920* Bureau notified *JUN 23 1920*

Remarks: *Now Emmersen*

Former Roll No. *Lake Wales, Fla.* *1913-1920* 6-670

NAME *Clark, Julia A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *860562* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Thomas*

Service *Pt I 1 Iowa Cav*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *March 21, 1924*

Reported *MAY 10 1924*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Julia A. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>863415</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 + 2</i>						Remarks: <i>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*REMARKS:*  
*32853*  
*16 42*  
*14 42*  
*12 42*  
*14 42*  
*5 1913*  
*GROUP 2*  
*now Emmerton*  
*6/1*

NAME		JULIA A CLARK											
Certificate No.		860562											
Fee		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 3											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	<del>4 30</del>												
MAY	<del>4 30</del>												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

*CHECK CANCELED*  
*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: *Clark Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.562* ARMY WIDOW. Law *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr A. 1" Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 3. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 15 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Clark Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *719748* ARMY WIDOW. *38.13 - S. DECEASED* Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *Civ - I. 34 New York Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1911</i>	<i>29 Mar 1911</i>			

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Cl. & No. Dated*

Remarks: *No. 7224 - 2nd New York Vol Inf*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Julia A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY, 1920				Certificate No. <i>860.562</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>AUT OF APRIL 1911 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				<i>2697</i>				<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>											

NAME: <i>Julia A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>719748</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1921

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Charles C.*

Service: *105th "Inf." -*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	184.00				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 17, 1917				

Fee: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS, Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 3 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2062* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *656320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clark Benjamin*

Service: *Pt. K. 27 Wis. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Aug 1908	Mildred	16 Feb 1908	30 Apr 1911
				Glen	" "	12 May 1914

Fee: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1863* 6-679



NAME: <i>Julia A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>656.320</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				20 2530				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Julia A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>656.320</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				25 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9 47 80			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9 43			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	20 42			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	17 47		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	13 47			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	24 36 40			3	4			3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Clark, Julia A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		935034	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Name of Soldier		William H.			
Service		Pt C 6th Mass Inf			
8-5571					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	July 21, 1916	May 29, 1923		
	20	Sept 8, 1916			
	25	Oct 6, 1917			
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	March 5, 1928				
Reported	MAY 1928				
Remarks:					
JUN 4 1928					

NAME		Clark, Julia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		885279	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		George P.			
Service		Pt E 34 Mass Inf			
8-5574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	Nov 1, 1926				
Reported	NOV 8 1926				
Remarks:					



NAME JULIA A. CLARK  
Certificate No. 935 034  
Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	13 2161.30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

To Dis 3/4

NAME JULIA A CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 885279

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME <b>Clark, Julia A</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	<b>864444</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Albert J.</b>			
Service <b>Pt B 6 0 Cav</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>Feb. 10, 1927</b> Reported <b>MAR 11 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <b>Clark, Julia A.</b>		<b>DEAD</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	<b>864444</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Albert J.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt B 6 0 Cav</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>W</b>	8	22 Oct 1901	10 May 1903			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. <b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b> <b>INC. 23 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Feb 10 1927</b>		Burial notified: <b>DEC 13 1917</b>				
Remarks: <b>Check No. 527122 Dated Dec 13 1917 Canceled.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>527122</b> <b>OCT 10 1916</b>						



NAME

JULIA A CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

864444

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELLED

6-6074

NAME

Julia A. Clark

Certificate No.

875788

Last paid

DEC 4 1907

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3		3 13	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4	
1 20	214	1 12	36	1 4	36	1		1		1	
2 13		2 2	36	2 4	36	2		2		2	
3 22	36	3 23	36	3 4	36	3		3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 5	58.93	4		4		4	
1 16	36	1 4	36	1 4	60	1		1		1	
2 13	36	2 4	36	2 4	60	2		2		2	
3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	60	3		3		3	
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	68.87	4		4		4	
1 11	36	1 4	36	1	GROUP 3	1		1		1	
2	36	2 4	36	2		2		2		2	
3 20	36	3 4	36	3		3		3		3	
4	36	4 4	36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Clark, Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *18466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pvt. D. Ringgold Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 24 1910* Bureau notified: *May 12 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14158* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Julia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 17, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Priv. L. 9<sup>th</sup> Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Sept 18-919</i>	<i>Jan 13-1920</i>			
<i>W 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *6.00*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14158* 6-679





NAME **Clark, Julia** (3-P. A. 2b)

Certificate No. **881931** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William M**

Service **Pt L, 9th Mo State Mil Co**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **July 19, 1926**

Reported **AUG 17 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: **Clark Julia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **800757** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: **William Mortimer**

Service: **Sgt E. 134th 91st Inf.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		Aug 12 Sept 11-1915	Dec 4-1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 12 1920** Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Crystal Lake Villa**

DEC 18 1920



NAME

JULIA CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

881931

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELL  
CHECK  
CANCELED

D 8/14

3-1081  
D 8/14

NAME:

Julia Clark

Act of APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

800751

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 2-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 1/2 33 20	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 61.13	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752,120* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT A...*

Name of Soldier: *Charles L*

Service: *P. I. 64 My I*

*72* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 July 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1916 6-570

NAME: *Clark, Julia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *564153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pt D 57 U S C Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, 1..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Oct 12, 1923* NOV 15 1923

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Julia Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>752120</i>			
Last paid for:		Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 38</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 38</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<del><i>4 75</i></del>
2		2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>
3		3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1	<i>5/17 68.80</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 60</i>	4	
1910. 1		1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 38</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME	JULIA CLARK.											
Certificate No.	564153											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP. 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*W. H. H.*  
*3-10-26*  
*4-10-26*

NAME: *Clark Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564153* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* | **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Service: *P W 57 886 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		1 May 1900	14 Dec 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4782</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *62123* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **DECEASED**

Name of Soldier: *Eben G.* | **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Sgt. D. 34*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dup. 12		19 MARCH 86	4 May 1899			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 6 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>June 6 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 62555 Dated June 6 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Julia Clark</i>				2224				Certificate No. <i>564153</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F.		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10 A. M. F.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	6 HEO			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 MMN		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5 N D B			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	5 HEO			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1	11 ABW		1913.	1	4 LG		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12 NT			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	7 NT			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8 N. T.		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74 13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5 N. T.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	6 N. D. B.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Julia Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>500</i>				Certificate No. <i>62123</i>											
Last paid to: <b>MAR 1909</b> <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Julia J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *132.252* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Marion*

Service: *Pvt Feb 20 2d State Troop, and C 20 2d S. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Group 2</i>	<i>27.50</i>	<i>14 Nov 1911</i>				

Fees: *Estate & Exp*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14-15* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clark Juliette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786094* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim Clark*

Service: *Pri B. 44 Mo. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Gr 12</i>	<i>Sept 8-1914</i>	<i>FEB 6-1915</i>		<i>Dec 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee 10/10 J. W. Morris & Co*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 1927*

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1922

6-679



NAME: Julia J. Clark Certificate No. 732.252

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1.00 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-021

NAME: Juliet Clark Certificate No. 786094

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 1.00 Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-021

NAME: *Clark Julius A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1076855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pri 5 Indpt Batty Ill L A* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>20 Dec 1913</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>20 Dec 1918</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: <i>Taken</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>10438 (a)</i>							

0-681

NAME: *Clark Julius A* 69450 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1160213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*  
 Service: *Pri B 71 7.4 Vol Eng*  
 Disability: *Malarial poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Jan 10</i>	<i>JUN 11 1910</i>				
Fees: <i>25 to M. L. Peoples</i>							
<i>Johnson City Tenn</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Columbus Aug 10 Order Aug 12</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Wiles</i>							
Former Roll No.							

0-681



NAME: <u>Julius A Clark</u>		4361		Certificate No. <u>1076855</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag)</u>		Rate: <u>17 18 24 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	14 A.M.F.			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	19 NDB			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	2/13 6 mo			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	14	44 40		1	2/13 72			1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2	17 NDB		1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	17	NDB		3	18 LBL			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4	17 40			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	18	STR	1913.	1	14 LBL			1	4	72		1	4	150				
1909.	2	18	NT		2	23 53-		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	18	NDB		3	4 54.			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	N.T.	1914.	1	16 56 80			1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	N.D.B.		2	4 72		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	13	N.D.B.		3	4 72			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	132 80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Julius A Clark</u>		Certificate No. <u>1160883</u>																	
Last paid to: <u>6</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		326		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark Julius D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>1633</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1160.883</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: <i>Pr. B 71-4 Y. &amp; I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Malaria poisoning</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>-</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Jan 10</i>	<i>11 June 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>St. Louis - May 10</i>		<i>Columbus, I.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
		<b>NOV 25 1910</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>D. H.</b>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Clark, Julius H			
Certificate No.	299 554	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service			
Disability: 1 Lt H 81 NYVI & 2 Lt H 8 USVVI			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Homes-Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
<i>Sept 25, 1924</i>		<b>OCT 6 - 1924</b>	



NAME <i>Julius H. Clark</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>1160.883</i>															
Last paid to: <i>6-4 July 10</i>				Rate: <i>6-</i>				Remarks: <i>1.633</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>GROUP 3</b>																							
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3	<i>10 12 2</i>			3				3				3				3					
		4	<i>4 1/4 15 20</i>			4				4				4				4					
<i>Died 19 Nov 10. Int. Label V Clark in New York City. 300 W 24th St</i>																							

NAME <b>JULIUS H CLARK</b>		Certificate No. <b>299554</b>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		<b>GROUP 1</b>											
RATE— <b>50</b>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50										
FEBRUARY		4	50										
MARCH		4	50										
APRIL	4	4	50										
MAY	4	4	50										
JUNE	4 50	4	50										
JULY	4 50	4	50										
AUGUST	4 50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Clark Julius H* Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
Act of May 1, 1920  
Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. *299.554* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *7-21-81 up to 2-21-88 USV 7*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Aug 1905</i>	<i>3 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Dec 1911</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Clark Julius TC* (3-P. A. 1.)  
-3.0-

Certificate No. *308.909* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st - B - 2 - 2nd Cav* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2 Apr 02</i>	<i>13 Mar 09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Apr 1914</i>	<i>11 Apr 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>8 Oct 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 12, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1-21</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5604.331 Date DEC. 4 1917 Enclosed.</i>				<i>911 Greenwood Ave.</i>			
<i>Nov 12 17 issued order dated JUL 2 1918</i>				<i>Toledo.</i>			
<i>Louise Clark</i>				<i>Ohio.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1000 23 1918</i>				Home:			

ORIGINAL



NAME: Salark Julius H. Clark Certificate No. 799534

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 10 Rate: 12 15 20 30 40 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	30	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	9	34		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	5	52 <sup>20</sup>		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	8	45		1	26	45 <sup>20</sup>		1	4	90		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	60		2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	11/19	43 <sup>67</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	6			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	50
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: Salark Julius H. Clark Certificate No. 799534

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 15 20 30 40 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10	45	1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	10	45		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	11	45		1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	11	45		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	11	45		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	50
	2	11	45		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	11	45		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1	4	50
	2	11	45		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	11	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	11	45		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50

GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Clark Julius R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *348909* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Sgt B 2 Caval*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>27 Aug 87</i>	<i>11 Jan 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1155* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Clark Julius S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Capt, C 80 U.S. Col'd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 mch. '07</i>	<i>18 Oct. '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1913</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 mch. 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1920. B-1* *MAY 11 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *53* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-081



NAME: <i>Julius R. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>315219</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 35</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

0-081

NAME: <i>Julius S. Clark</i>					Act of May 11, 1906					6318					Certificate No. <i>1108,088</i>								
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, 1907</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>3040</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1	<del><i>4 120</i></del>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8 42 70</i>			2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 45 91</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>75 12</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>6</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 118</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: Clark Junius W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 881636 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Capt F 24 Wis Inf Special Act

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	11 Apr 1902	28 Apr 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 19 May 1908  
 Accrued Pension Order Dated Oct 31 1908  
 Payable to Frank Clark  
 Transferred to: if not seen - 08

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1908

Remarks: Oaklands  
108 Howard St Calif  
Box 74

Former Roll No. 5-836 AJ Home:

NAME: Clark Junius B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,184,617 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 10th Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug. 12, 1920	Feb. 17, 1921				
Enl.	18	May 15 1922	May 25 1922				

Fees: \$10 L. L. Perrine MAR 12 1921  
22 Perrine 2d Ave JUN 15 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 6 1922



NAME: <u>Julius H. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>887636</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>Account 46</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1123 46  
**GROUP 1**

LES MOINES.

NAME: <u>Junius B. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1,184,617</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 13</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of June 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

9 4 36  
10 4 18  
11 4 18  
12 4  
13 4  
14 4  
15 4  
16 4  
17 4  
18 4  
19 4  
20 4  
21 4  
22 4  
23 4  
24 4  
25 4  
26 4  
27 4  
28 4  
29 4  
30 4  
31 4  
32 4  
33 4  
34 4  
35 4  
36 4  
37 4  
38 4  
39 4  
40 4  
41 4  
42 4  
43 4  
44 4  
45 4  
46 4  
47 4  
48 4  
49 4  
50 4  
51 4  
52 4  
53 4  
54 4  
55 4  
56 4  
57 4  
58 4  
59 4  
60 4  
61 4  
62 4  
63 4  
64 4  
65 4  
66 4  
67 4  
68 4  
69 4  
70 4  
71 4  
72 4  
73 4  
74 4  
75 4  
76 4  
77 4  
78 4  
79 4  
80 4  
81 4  
82 4  
83 4  
84 4  
85 4  
86 4  
87 4  
88 4  
89 4  
90 4  
91 4  
92 4  
93 4  
94 4  
95 4  
96 4  
97 4  
98 4  
99 4  
100 4  
101 4  
102 4  
103 4  
104 4  
105 4  
106 4  
107 4  
108 4  
109 4  
110 4  
111 4  
112 4  
113 4  
114 4  
115 4  
116 4  
117 4  
118 4  
119 4  
120 4  
121 4  
122 4  
123 4  
124 4  
125 4  
126 4  
127 4  
128 4  
129 4  
130 4  
131 4  
132 4  
133 4  
134 4  
135 4  
136 4  
137 4  
138 4  
139 4  
140 4  
141 4  
142 4  
143 4  
144 4  
145 4  
146 4  
147 4  
148 4  
149 4  
150 4  
151 4  
152 4  
153 4  
154 4  
155 4  
156 4  
157 4  
158 4  
159 4  
160 4  
161 4  
162 4  
163 4  
164 4  
165 4  
166 4  
167 4  
168 4  
169 4  
170 4  
171 4  
172 4  
173 4  
174 4  
175 4  
176 4  
177 4  
178 4  
179 4  
180 4  
181 4  
182 4  
183 4  
184 4  
185 4  
186 4  
187 4  
188 4  
189 4  
190 4  
191 4  
192 4  
193 4  
194 4  
195 4  
196 4  
197 4  
198 4  
199 4  
200 4  
201 4  
202 4  
203 4  
204 4  
205 4  
206 4  
207 4  
208 4  
209 4  
210 4  
211 4  
212 4  
213 4  
214 4  
215 4  
216 4  
217 4  
218 4  
219 4  
220 4  
221 4  
222 4  
223 4  
224 4  
225 4  
226 4  
227 4  
228 4  
229 4  
230 4  
231 4  
232 4  
233 4  
234 4  
235 4  
236 4  
237 4  
238 4  
239 4  
240 4  
241 4  
242 4  
243 4  
244 4  
245 4  
246 4  
247 4  
248 4  
249 4  
250 4  
251 4  
252 4  
253 4  
254 4  
255 4  
256 4  
257 4  
258 4  
259 4  
260 4  
261 4  
262 4  
263 4  
264 4  
265 4  
266 4  
267 4  
268 4  
269 4  
270 4  
271 4  
272 4  
273 4  
274 4  
275 4  
276 4  
277 4  
278 4  
279 4  
280 4  
281 4  
282 4  
283 4  
284 4  
285 4  
286 4  
287 4  
288 4  
289 4  
290 4  
291 4  
292 4  
293 4  
294 4  
295 4  
296 4  
297 4  
298 4  
299 4  
300 4  
301 4  
302 4  
303 4  
304 4  
305 4  
306 4  
307 4  
308 4  
309 4  
310 4  
311 4  
312 4  
313 4  
314 4  
315 4  
316 4  
317 4  
318 4  
319 4  
320 4  
321 4  
322 4  
323 4  
324 4  
325 4  
326 4  
327 4  
328 4  
329 4  
330 4  
331 4  
332 4  
333 4  
334 4  
335 4  
336 4  
337 4  
338 4  
339 4  
340 4  
341 4  
342 4  
343 4  
344 4  
345 4  
346 4  
347 4  
348 4  
349 4  
350 4  
351 4  
352 4  
353 4  
354 4  
355 4  
356 4  
357 4  
358 4  
359 4  
360 4  
361 4  
362 4  
363 4  
364 4  
365 4  
366 4  
367 4  
368 4  
369 4  
370 4  
371 4  
372 4  
373 4  
374 4  
375 4  
376 4  
377 4  
378 4  
379 4  
380 4  
381 4  
382 4  
383 4  
384 4  
385 4  
386 4  
387 4  
388 4  
389 4  
390 4  
391 4  
392 4  
393 4  
394 4  
395 4  
396 4  
397 4  
398 4  
399 4  
400 4  
401 4  
402 4  
403 4  
404 4  
405 4  
406 4  
407 4  
408 4  
409 4  
410 4  
411 4  
412 4  
413 4  
414 4  
415 4  
416 4  
417 4  
418 4  
419 4  
420 4  
421 4  
422 4  
423 4  
424 4  
425 4  
426 4  
427 4  
428 4  
429 4  
430 4  
431 4  
432 4  
433 4  
434 4  
435 4  
436 4  
437 4  
438 4  
439 4  
440 4  
441 4  
442 4  
443 4  
444 4  
445 4  
446 4  
447 4  
448 4  
449 4  
450 4  
451 4  
452 4  
453 4  
454 4  
455 4  
456 4  
457 4  
458 4  
459 4  
460 4  
461 4  
462 4  
463 4  
464 4  
465 4  
466 4  
467 4  
468 4  
469 4  
470 4  
471 4  
472 4  
473 4  
474 4  
475 4  
476 4  
477 4  
478 4  
479 4  
480 4  
481 4  
482 4  
483 4  
484 4  
485 4  
486 4  
487 4  
488 4  
489 4  
490 4  
491 4  
492 4  
493 4  
494 4  
495 4  
496 4  
497 4  
498 4  
499 4  
500 4  
501 4  
502 4  
503 4  
504 4  
505 4  
506 4  
507 4  
508 4  
509 4  
510 4  
511 4  
512 4  
513 4  
514 4  
515 4  
516 4  
517 4  
518 4  
519 4  
520 4  
521 4  
522 4  
523 4  
524 4  
525 4  
526 4  
527 4  
528 4  
529 4  
530 4  
531 4  
532 4  
533 4  
534 4  
535 4  
536 4  
537 4  
538 4  
539 4  
540 4  
541 4  
542 4  
543 4  
544 4  
545 4  
546 4  
547 4  
548 4  
549 4  
550 4  
551 4  
552 4  
553 4  
554 4  
555 4  
556 4  
557 4  
558 4  
559 4  
560 4  
561 4  
562 4  
563 4  
564 4  
565 4  
566 4  
567 4  
568 4  
569 4  
570 4  
571 4  
572 4  
573 4  
574 4  
575 4  
576 4  
577 4  
578 4  
579 4  
580 4  
581 4  
582 4  
583 4  
584 4  
585 4  
586 4  
587 4  
588 4  
589 4  
590 4  
591 4  
592 4  
593 4  
594 4  
595 4  
596 4  
597 4  
598 4  
599 4  
600 4  
601 4  
602 4  
603 4  
604 4  
605 4  
606 4  
607 4  
608 4  
609 4  
610 4  
611 4  
612 4  
613 4  
614 4  
615 4  
616 4  
617 4  
618 4  
619 4  
620 4  
621 4  
622 4  
623 4  
624 4  
625 4  
626 4  
627 4  
628 4  
629 4  
630 4  
631 4  
632 4  
633 4  
634 4  
635 4  
636 4  
637 4  
638 4  
639 4  
640 4  
641 4  
642 4  
643 4  
644 4  
645 4  
646 4  
647 4  
648 4  
649 4  
650 4  
651 4  
652 4  
653 4  
654 4  
655 4  
656 4  
657 4  
658 4  
659 4  
660 4  
661 4  
662 4  
663 4  
664 4  
665 4  
666 4  
667 4  
668 4  
669 4  
670 4  
671 4  
672 4  
673 4  
674 4  
675 4  
676 4  
677 4  
678 4  
679 4  
680 4  
681 4  
682 4  
683 4  
684 4  
685 4  
686 4  
687 4  
688 4  
689 4  
690 4  
691 4  
692 4  
693 4  
694 4  
695 4  
696 4  
697 4  
698 4  
699 4  
700 4  
701 4  
702 4  
703 4  
704 4  
705 4  
706 4  
707 4  
708 4  
709 4  
710 4  
711 4  
712 4  
713 4  
714 4  
715 4  
716 4  
717 4  
718 4  
719 4  
720 4  
721 4  
722 4  
723 4  
724 4  
725 4  
726 4  
727 4  
728 4  
729 4  
730 4  
731 4  
732 4  
733 4  
734 4  
735 4  
736 4  
737 4  
738 4  
739 4  
740 4  
741 4  
742 4  
743 4  
744 4  
745 4  
746 4  
747 4  
748 4  
749 4  
750 4  
751 4  
752 4  
753 4  
754 4  
755 4  
756 4  
757 4  
758 4  
759 4  
760 4  
761 4  
762 4  
763 4  
764 4  
765 4  
766 4  
767 4  
768 4  
769 4  
770 4  
771 4  
772 4  
773 4  
774 4  
775 4  
776 4  
777 4  
778 4  
779 4  
780 4  
781 4  
782 4  
783 4  
784 4  
785 4  
786 4  
787 4  
788 4  
789 4  
790 4  
791 4  
792 4  
793 4  
794 4  
795 4  
796 4  
797 4  
798 4  
799 4  
800 4  
801 4  
802 4  
803 4  
804 4  
805 4  
806 4  
807 4  
808 4  
809 4  
810 4  
811 4  
812 4  
813 4  
814 4  
815 4  
816 4  
817 4  
818 4  
819 4  
820 4  
821 4  
822 4  
823 4  
824 4  
825 4  
826 4  
827 4  
828 4  
829 4  
830 4  
831 4  
832 4  
833 4  
834 4  
835 4  
836 4  
837 4  
838 4  
839 4  
840 4  
841 4  
842 4  
843 4  
844 4  
845 4  
846 4  
847 4  
848 4  
849 4  
850 4  
851 4  
852 4  
853 4  
854 4  
855 4  
856 4  
857 4  
858 4  
859 4  
860 4  
861 4  
862 4  
863 4  
864 4  
865 4  
866 4  
867 4  
868 4  
869 4  
870 4  
871 4  
872 4  
873 4  
874 4  
875 4  
876 4  
877 4  
878 4  
879 4  
880 4  
881 4  
882 4  
883 4  
884 4  
885 4  
886 4

NAME		Clark, Junius B.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1184617	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		Pt A 10 Ohio Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES-Admitted	HOWES-Discharged	Reported
Inc.	18	Mar 15 1922	January 2, 1924			
	24	Nov. 3, 1923				

Died *July 9, 1924* Reported *AUG 21 1924*  
 Remarks: *July 9, 1924*  
 Died *July 9, 1924* Accrued to date *MAY 12 1926*  
 payable to widow *Neaethy L. Hodgeson*  
*4239 1/2 Broadway,*  
*Chicago*  
*Illinois*

NAME		Clark, Junius I		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		452 382	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt I & Corp K 93 N.Y. V Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES-Admitted	HOWES-Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1926	March 13, 1926			

Died *12/1/27* Reported *MAY 12 1927*  
 Remarks: *12/1/27*  
*1927*



NAME JUNIUS B CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees 1184617

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

\$2. L. L. Perrine

1-9-24

GROUP 1

RATE-	18	24	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4											
FEBRUARY	4	4											
MARCH	4	4											
APRIL	4	4											
MAY	4	4											
JUNE	4	4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

NAME JUNIUS L. CLARK,

Certificate No.

Fees 452382

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					

NAME: *Clark, Junior* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *452502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. J. and Corp. K 93. 22 Feb 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 20 1907</i>	<i>Jan 15 1907</i>	<i>INCR.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 28-1913</i>	<i>Jan 24-1914</i>
	<i>14</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 28-1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark, Jr.* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>11</sup>

Certificate No. *108266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. J. and Corp. K 93. 22 Feb 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct 1912</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>					

Fees:

Inc. 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUNE 11, 1919* *JUL 17 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: 367 Sumner & Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 45234

Last paid to: Rate: 18 24 70 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1/28 97		1911. 1 10 36		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 Inc. 120		1923. 1 9 4 50			
2 9 36		2 5 36		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		1927. 1	
3 9 36		3 8 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 11 4 50		2	
4 9 36		4 9 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 12 4 50		3	
1 13 36		1 9 36		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 14 4 50		4	
2 9 36		2 9 36		2 4 72		2 4 151		2 2 4 50		1	
3 9 36		3 19 36		3 4 72		3 4 151		3 3 4 50		1928. 2	
4 10 36		4 11 68		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		3	
1 8 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		4	
2 10 36		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150				1	
3 10 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150				2	
4 8 36		4 4 54		4 4 72		4 4 150				3	
1 9 36		1 4 54		1 4 72		1 4 150				4	
2 9 36		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150				1	
3 10 36		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150				2	
4 8 36		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 150				3	
						GROUP 2 PAID				4	
						TO AUG 3, 1922					

NAME: Justice W. Clark Jr. Certificate No. 45236

Last paid to: Rate: 30 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4 12/3 39		4 0		4 4 90		GROUP 1		4		4	
1 10		1 8		1 4 90				1		1	
2 10		2 6		2 4 90				2		2	
3 9		3 8		3 4 90				3		3	
4 9		4 10		4 4 90				4		4	
1 7		1 4 90		1 4 90				1		1	
2 0		2 4		2 4 90				2		2	
3 7		3 4		3 4 90				3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 90				4		4	
1 10		1 4 90		1 4 90				1		1	
2 8		2 4 90		2 4 90				2		2	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 90				3		3	
4 6		4 4 90		4 4 128				4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark Justus H* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *731934* ARMY MINORS. Law: *98992 1/2*  
*JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pri E 2 Minn Cav*

Guardian: *Mary E Clark* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 16 1911 vs. Bond \$300*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *St. Louis Co., Minn. Court, Nov. 3 1910*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Nov 1910</i>	<i>100 1/2</i>	<i>Meredith C</i>	<i>5 Nov 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1911</i>

Fees: *10 to R B Hostetter.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Clark Justus H.* 58923 7309 1/2  
 Certificate No. *988261* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
*100 1/2*

Service: *Pri. E 2 Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Apr '97</i>	<i>22 Sep. 1899</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12, 1909</i>	<i>JUL 24 1909</i>				
<i>acc'd</i>			<i>8 Nov '11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct 1909* Pension notified: *10 1/2*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mary E*

Former Roll No. *11897* Home:



NAME: <i>Justus W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>731934</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*16/11 131 60*  
**MILWAUKEE**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Justus W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>988261</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

*16/11 760*  
**MILWAUKEE**  
**GROUP 1**  
**1 JAN 4 1909**  
*13 24*  
*18 34 93*

NAME <b>Clark, Kate.</b>		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No.	<b>3779</b>	<b>NAVY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>
Name of Sailor	<b>Andrew J.</b>		
Service	<b>Pt-U S M C</b>		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>12</b>	<b>Mch 19 1886</b>				
Died <b>Aug 29, 1925 - R</b> Reported <b>SEP 23 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Clark, Kate</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	<b>389044</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier	<b>Josephus M</b>		
Service	<b>Pt G, 146th Ind Inf</b>		

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died <b>June 27, 1925 -</b> Reported <b>JUL 10 1925</b>						
Remarks:						





NAME Clark, Kate

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 452895

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David K

Service Pt F 2 N Y Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 6, 1927

FEB 1 1928

NAME:

Clark, Kate

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

3779

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor:

Amariu, S

Service:

Pt U.S.M.B.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		Sept 5-1883	June 18-1888
		12 mar 19-1886	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676



NAME KATE CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 452895

Act of May 1, 1920.

GROUP, 1

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: 41		Kate Clark				Certificate No. 3779	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909			Rate: 12			Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 12	1931. 1 4 12	1935. 1 4 12
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1 4 12	1 4 12
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12
3	3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1 4 12	1 4 12
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12
1910. 1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 12	1 4 12	1 4 12
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 12	2 4 12	2 4 12
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 12	3 4 12	3 4 12
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 12

NAME: <i>Clark Kate</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>389044</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>27284</b>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Josephus M.</i>			
Service: <i>P. G. 146 Ind</i>			

  

<b>70</b>		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr. 08 17 Jan 94</i>				
INC.	20	<i>Sept. 14-1916</i>	<i>Oct. 28 1916</i>			
INC.	25	<i>1916</i>				
Fee: <i>30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28738 Act</i>						

NAME: <i>Clark Kate</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>452, 895</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>831-13</b>	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>David T.</i>			
Service: <i>Chr &amp; 274 Cav.</i>			

  

<b>70</b>		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>Oct 8-1897</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fee:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5134</i>						





NAME: *Clark, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *477-713* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William F*

Service: *Pr. Co. 167<sup>th</sup> O.N.G.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 June 1898</i>	<i>29 Apr 1899</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 13th 1902 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>x</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Class No. 1000 Dated 1916</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>031</i>						

NAME: *Clark, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785-77* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel P.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 167<sup>th</sup> O.N.G.I. 45<sup>th</sup> Regt. 9<sup>th</sup> Med. B.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Oct 1899</i>	<i>2 Dec 1899</i>	<i>Linda</i>	<i>8 Oct 1899</i>	<i>21 Sept 1908</i>
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>592</i>						



NAME <i>Kate Clark</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1903. / 2535</i>				Certificate No. <i>477,713</i>			
Last paid to <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <i>8 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1		1		1	
	2			2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2		2		2	
	3			3	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3		3		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1908.	1	<i>13</i> <i>216</i>		1	<i>12</i> <i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1		1	
	2			2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2	<del><i>4</i> <i>36</i></del>	2		2	
	3	<i>12</i> <i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i> <i>36</i>	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1909.	1	<i>12</i> <i>36</i>		1		1		1		1	
	2	<i>1</i> <i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2		2		2	
	3	<i>13</i> <i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3		3		3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4		4		4	
1910.	1	<i>9</i> <i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1		1		1	
	2	<i>16</i> <i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	2		2		2	
	3	<i>13</i> <i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	3		3		3	
	4			4	<i>4</i> <i>36</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Kate Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>486,447</i>			
Last paid to <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: -							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 3 75		1923. 1 9 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4	
1 9 30		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 10 42		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4 95.50		3 3 4 30		3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 10 36		1		1 4	36	1 4 90		1 5 4		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4 90		2		2	
3 11 36		3		3 4	36	3 4 90		3		3	
4	36	4	36	4 4	61.13	4 4 90		4		4	
1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4 90		1		1	
2 7 36		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4 90		2		2	
3 9 36		3 4	36	3 4		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	75	4 4 90		4		4	



NAME: Clark, Kate B. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589,073 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt H 2 Myosa

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>129 Sept 03</u>	<u>25 Mech 05</u>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 24, 1915 Bureaus notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 7997106 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No.

NAME Clark, Kate E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 886387 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph N

Service: Sgt H & Sgt Maj 7th Pa Res Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 28/29

Reported: JUN 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Kate B. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>589073</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	<del>4</del> 36			3				3		
	4				4	6			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	8	36		2	8				2				2				2	
	3	8			3	9				3				3				3	
	4	8			4	8				4				4				4	
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4				2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4				3				3				3	
	4	7			4					4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8			2	4	36			2				2				2	
	3	7			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	36			4				4				4	

NAME		KATE E CLARK		Certificate No.		886387		Act May 23, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920					
RATE—		30		GROUP 2									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: <i>Clark Kate C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>886387</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph M.</i>			
Service: <i>Serg M and Serg. Major 7 Pa. Res Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 25-1920</i>	<i>Apr 14-1920</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
From: <i>Mr. Elliott Waggaman + Co.</i>		<i>1920 5/8/20</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>APR 20 1920</b> 6-679			

NAME: <i>Clark Kate H</i>		83153 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>387-757</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry C</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt C 3 Colo Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Dec 21-1893</i>
From:			
Transferred from: <i>MISSOURI</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 31, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 5 1916</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3134</i>			
6-679			



NAME: <i>Kate E. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>886387</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 90		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 90		4						
								4 GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Kate H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>387757</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		18 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3		10 36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2		15 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		16 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Clark Kate M.

former

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of soldier 973545

Service John S Noll

Pvt I 87 Pa Inf

6-6673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Aug 30 1926	April 24 1928

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct - 23 - 1929

NOV 15 1929

✓ Deduct subsequent payments under Widow Cer 644979 , widow of Pliney F Clark

NAME:

Clark Kate M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

544 188

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Clark

Service:

2 Lt. Co. 36. Ill. Vol. Inf.

73

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Or.	15	6 Jan. 1902	6 Dec. 1902	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 15 1921

JUN 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1916

6-679

NAME **Kate M Clark** former

Certificate No. **973545**

Fees **\$10 L W Housel** *pd 5/1/28*

*✓* Pd @ \$30 to May 4 1928

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						50						
FEBRUARY						4 50						
MARCH						4 50						
APRIL						4 50						
MAY						392.67	50					
JUNE						4 50	4 50					
JULY						4 50	4 50					
AUGUST						4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER						4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER						4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER						4 50	<del>4 50</del>					
DECEMBER						4 50						

*CHECK CANCELED*

NAME: <i>Kate M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920				Certificate No. <i>544 188</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar 29</i>				Rate: <del>20.00</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		
	2				2		45	1919.	2		75
	3				3		45	1923.	3		75
	4				4		45	1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1		75
	2				2		45	1920.	2		75
	3				3		45	1924.	3		95.50
	4				4		45	1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		90
	2				2		4	1921.	2		90
	3				3		4	1925.	3		GROUP
	4				4		45	1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1		75
	2				2		45	1922.	2		75
	3				3		45	1926.	3		
	4				4		45	1930.	4		



NAME Clark, Kate M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

644979

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Pliney F

Service

Pt L 2 Minn Cav

0-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks: Pensioned as Wid. of John S. Noll, Ctf No 973545.

NAME:

Clark Kate M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

644979

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16:20

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Pliney F

Pt L 2 Minn Cav.

74

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 April 1908	20 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chas. B. C. St.

Jan.

Former Roll No.

2281

JAN 12 1917

0-679

KATE M CLARK

**Act of May 1, 1920**

644979

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP. 1.

**RATE— 30**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

NAME:

8: Kate M Clark

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

644 979

**Last paid to :**

4 APR 1908

8

Rate: 12

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 30	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 60	1927.	1	
	2.			2	11		2	4 30		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	11		3	4 80		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	11		4	4 30		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3	13 34		3	13		3	4 36		3	4 85.50		3			3	
	4	3 36		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 30		4			4	
	1	11 30		1	11		1	4 36		1	4 80		1			1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	1	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	12		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4	12		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4			4	
	1	2		1	4 30		1	4 74.67		1	4 90		1			1	
1910.	2	11	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90		2		1930.	2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4	11		4	4 38		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME: *Clark Kate J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781512* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry O*

Service: *Sgt Q13 M. I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>July 13, 1914</i>	<i>OCT 9 1914</i>	<i>re 70</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*  
*GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 7 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16*

6-679

NAME: *Clark Kate J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632,642* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George J. Clark*

Service: *Co. A 16th Co. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1906</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>			
<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4661220 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1011*

JAN 12 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Kate J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>787.512</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>AOT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1	4	33
				1915.	2	4	33
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	90.50
				1919.	4	4	90
				1920.	1	4	90
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Kate J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>6326-21</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907-28</i> Rate: <i>\$ 12.20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1	4	
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	60
				1918.	2	4	60
				1918.	3	4	60
				1918.	4	4	60
				1919.	1	4	60
				1919.	2	4	60
				1919.	3	4	60
				1919.	4	4	60
				1920.	1	4	60
				1920.	2	4	60
				1920.	3	4	60
				1920.	4	4	60
				1921.	1	4	60
				1921.	2	4	60
				1921.	3	4	60
				1921.	4	4	60
				1922.	1	4	60
				1922.	2	4	60
				1922.	3	4	60
				1922.	4	4	60
				1923.	1	4	60
				1923.	2	4	60
				1923.	3	4	60
				1923.	4	4	60
				1924.	1	4	60
				1924.	2	4	60
				1924.	3	4	60
				1924.	4	4	60
				1925.	1	4	60
				1925.	2	4	60
				1925.	3	4	60
				1925.	4	4	60
				1926.	1	4	60
				1926.	2	4	60
				1926.	3	4	60
				1926.	4	4	60
				1927.	1	4	60
				1927.	2	4	60
				1927.	3	4	60
				1927.	4	4	60
				1928.	1	4	60
				1928.	2	4	60
				1928.	3	4	60
				1928.	4	4	60
				1929.	1	4	60
				1929.	2	4	60
				1929.	3	4	60
				1929.	4	4	60
				1930.	1	4	60
				1930.	2	4	60
				1930.	3	4	60
				1930.	4	4	60

NAME: *Clark Katherine D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599 2 11* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles D. Clark*

Service: *Priv 7, 5, Mass. Mil. Inf.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1905</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 5 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 1 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
<i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Katie P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675 332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ezra*

Service: *Priv K. 12 Vt.*

*W* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1909</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None. J.A. Bicknell, atty.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679



NAME: Katherine D. Clark				Act April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1930				Certificate No. 599,211										
Last paid to: 4 1908				Rate: 2530				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	10	36		4				4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	8	36		2				2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: Katie P. Clark				Act April 19, 1908 2823-7				Certificate No. 675,332										
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: 5										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1	12	20 40	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3				3	
	4	13			4				4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13			2				2				2				2	
	3	12			3	3	36		3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4	



NAME: *Clark Katie P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868.059* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Almond E.*

Service: *Pr C. 27 Conn Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr 16. 1919</i>	<i>May 9. 1919</i>	<i>W Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1-22* *1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13*

6-579

NAME: *Clark Katie V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *823.027* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin D.*

Service: *Sgt. J. D. H. Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 2. 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8 1917*  
*Willie L. Lyons. \$10. 1/23/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Katie P. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>868.059</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25.30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>NOT ON APRIL 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Katie V. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>823027</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Kendrick A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918 245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pvt., Troop H, 9<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. to rt. ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 July 1895</i>	<i>22 Oct 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW WAUKEE, WIS MAY 15 1910 E.U.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Clark Kendrick A.* 68305 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918 245* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri. Troop H 9 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. to R. ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 July 1895</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash DC 16 May 10. Ex order May 7-77*

Died: Bureau notified: *Montreal Can.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *235* Home:

6-881



NAME: <i>Hendrick A. Clark</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>918245</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>Foreign</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/18</i>		1915.	1	<i>17 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>11 18</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 1/2 18</i>		1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>20</i>			2	<i>17 18</i>			2	<i>13 18</i>			2	<i>10 x x</i>			2	
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3	<i>23 18</i>			3	<i>12 18</i>			3	<i>12 18</i>			3	
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>18 18</i>			4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>12 18</i>			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>18 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>12 18</i>		1924.	1	<i>2 1/2 6</i>		1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>26 18</i>			2	<i>11 18</i>			2	<i>X</i>			2	
	3				3	<i>0/1</i>			3	<i>20 18</i>			3	<i>10 1/2 18</i>			3	<i>30 12</i>			3	
	4				4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>20 18</i>			4	<i>10 18</i>			4	<i>16 6</i>			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>17</i>		1917.	1	<i>17 18</i>		1921.	1	<i>12 18</i>		1925.	1	<i>5 6</i>		1929.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>7/3 18</i>			2	<i>10 18</i>			2				2	
	3				3	<i>26</i>			3	<i>10 25 18</i>			3	<i>16 18</i>			3				3	
	4				4	<i>1/9 18</i>			4	<i>18 18</i>			4	<i>17 18</i>			4				4	
1910.	1	<i>5/20 30</i>		1914.	1	<i>18 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>13 18</i>		1922.	1	<i>24 18</i>		1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2	<i>7/15 18</i>			2	<i>15 18</i>			2	<i>14 18</i>			2	<i>13 18</i>			2				2	
	3	<i>OCT 7 18</i>			3	<i>15 18</i>			3	<i>12 18</i>			3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>			3				3	
	4	<i>1/11 18</i>			4	<i>15 18</i>			4	<i>28 18</i>			4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>			4				4	

NAME: <i>Hendrick A. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>918245</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>19 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>23 18</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Rezia E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *749498* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Mitchell B*

Service: *1st Co 116th & 2d Ind V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1888 July 1917</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Page* *Seena* *June*

NAME: *Clark Kittie* (1-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *789.307* ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 1st 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. S. 23 Ills Eng*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 25. 14</i>	<i>Apr 26. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Sandwich Ills.*

Former Roll No. **MAY 1—1915 OCT 27 1916**







NAME: *Clark, Kittie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.756* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ezra T.*

Service: *Priv E 77th Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 6, 1916</i>	<i>June 9, 1916</i>			

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *WP 1* Transferred to:

Filed: *Remarried Dec-1916* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *3420928 JAN 4 1917*

Former Roll No.

6-679

PAYEE *KITTIE YARDWELL CLARK* FILE NO. *SC-823812*

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

*4A*

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i> <i>R 636</i>	<i>7-2-43</i>	<i>75x</i>



NAME: *Clark Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.129.606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri F 14 Conn Inf 1st Conn H A*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb 1904</del>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	23	<i>9 Nov 1914</i>	
Dep			<i>9 Apr 1907</i>		30	<i>9 Nov 1919</i>	<i>7 May 1913</i>
Reis	<del>7</del>	<del>June 1912</del>					

Transferred from: *Old WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4 1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1919 8-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *A. H. 9/23/14 CH* 6-681

NAME: *CLARK, LAFAYETTE* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri F 14 Conn U.S. & D 2 Conn U.S. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1900</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1907</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>May 16, 1906</i>					
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 12, 1907</i>	<i>Mar 7 1907</i>				

**"DUPLICATE" APR 9 1909**

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *Columbus 1/13/08* Transferred to: *AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 18 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Dis 5-11-08* 6-681



NAME: <i>Lafayette Clark S.H.</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1129.606.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1910</i>				Rate: <i>23 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	13 69 SH	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	23 36	2	10 69 SH	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	11 69 SH	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	13 69 SH	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	4 36	1	10 69 SH	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	13 69 SH	2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3	26 69 SH	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	11 69 SH	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	12 69 SH	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	5 95 33	2	12 69 SH	2		2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	14 69 SH	3		3		3	
4		4	19 51 H.H.	4	8 69 SH	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	11 51 H.H.	1	7 69 SH	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	12 51 SH	2	69	2		2		2	
3		3	4 51	3	14 116 60 SH	3		3		3	
4		4	12 56 SH	4	13 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <b>LAFAYETTE CLARK</b>				Certificate No. <b>1129606</b>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1907</i>				Rate: <b>12</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	<b>Transferred</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>14 36 H.H.</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>15 H.H.</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36 Post</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>9 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8 86</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 86</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 86</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 86</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: *Clark, Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *73. 035*

Service: *14. Conn. V. D.*

Disability: *Re. N. 2. Conn. 7-12.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Feb 07	7 Mch 07	TRANSFER			

Fees:

TRANS. FROM: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *✓* Home *D. H.* Trans. to: Branch.

NAME: *Clark, Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1129606* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *14. Conn. Inf. 34 Re. N. 2. Conn. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	12 Feb. 1907	7 Mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Columbus 8/31 Dr. 8/29/07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85 N. L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Columbus Pa*

NAME: Lafayette Clark				TRANSFER				Certificate No. 1129606							
Last paid to: 12-4 June 07				Rate: 12-				Remarks: 73.035 D.H. Trans. to Southern Branch.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3			10 36 dl	3				3				3			
4			0 36 dl	4				4				4			
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: Lafayette Clark				Certificate No. 1129606											
Last paid to: 4 inch 20 8 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: 5'2							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		4 22 20	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2			3 6 5	2				2				2			
3			GROUP 3	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Clark Lafayette O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **7188** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pri E 2 Ill. Cav* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>Feb 1900</del>	<del>19 Apr 1900</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>14 Feb 1913</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Mch 1910</del>	<del>9 Apr 1910</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>14 Mch 1914</del>		
				<del>19</del>	<del>14 Mch 1918</del>		
				<del>22</del>	<del>14 Mch 1923</del>	<del>21 June 1913</del>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918.</del>		
				<del>32</del>	<del>Mch 14 1920</del>		

Fees:

Unrecomp. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *4/9/10*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to: *Adams*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *Neider*

Former Roll No. *847*

Home:

NAME: *Clark Lafayette W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011956* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *2 Sient Sq Mich v Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>26 Nov 1910</i>				
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19 1914*

Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*

Remarks: *Box 443 Denison Texas*

Former Roll No. *1640*

Home: *110 Act of June 27, 1890*





NAME: *Clark Langdon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879851* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Leanton. N.Y.*

Service: *Sgt-A 60 Mps I*

Disability: *Chr. diarr. + res. piles  
Rheum. + res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May '07</i>	<i>18 Sept '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Feb 11* Bureau notified: *31 Feb. 11-3-79 8. 3/24/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: CLARK LAURA (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600425 ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William T

Service: Brigadier Gen and Brevet Major Gen U S Vol 8

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org	50	Feb 19 1906					

Died: *Aug. 23, 1927*

Reported: *SEP 22 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Langdon Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>27985-1</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: LAURA CLARK		Certificate No. 600425		Fees		GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	50							
FEBRUARY		4		4		4		4	50						
MARCH		4		4		4		4	50						
APRIL		4		4		4		4	50						
MAY		4		4		4		4	50						
JUNE	4	4		4		4		4	50						
JULY	4	4		4		4		4							
AUGUST	4	4		4		4		4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4		4		4							
OCTOBER	4	4		4		4		4							
NOVEMBER	4	4		4		4		4							
DECEMBER	4	4		4		4		4							

CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

3-12-35  
1/14

NAME: *Clark Laura* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *20151* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~Act of July 9, 1909.~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin Clark*

Service: *Landsman USS Southfield, Seymour & Company Barney*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	3	DEC 2 1907	DEC 8 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
<i>For fd. W. H. Wiley 12/21/08.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-476

NAME: *Black, Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384457* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Sylvester*

Service: *Pt Co 24 Regt* *Felts Mills*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1717 Apr 93	10 Oct 93	<i>Fedora</i>	17 Apr. 1893	29 July 1908
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 June 13 Pm.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>792753</i> Dated <i>7/1/13</i> Canceled						
Former Roll No.						

6-476

NAME: <u>Laura Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</u>				Certificate No. <u>20151</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	17			2	4			2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: <u>Laura Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>381457</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	13	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2	9	39.73		2	10	
	3	10	36		3	19	
	4	9			4	9	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3	23			3	7	
	4	7			4	7	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	7	
	2	11			2	7	
	3	13			3	7	
	4	10			4	7	

GROUP 1



NAME: *Clark Laura* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *William T. Clark*

Service: *Brigadier Gen, and Provost Major Gen, U. S. Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 1906</i>	<i>7 March 1906</i>	<i>Special Act.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2815*

NAME: **Clark, Laura** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **680956** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Stephen**

Service: **Pt C 25 & B 12 Wis Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Jan 1. 1924* JAN 12 1924

Remarks:

*Det 1/1 2nd 3 13 2nd*  
*Lillian Schlueter*

NAME: <i>Laura Clark</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>600425</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 150		1919. 1 4 150		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 8		2 7		2 4 150		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 20		3 11		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 6		4 4		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 6		1 4		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 5		1912. 2 10		1916. 2 4 150		1920. 2 4 150		1924. 2 4 50		1928. 2	
3 15		3 10		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 6		4 7		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 4		1 4		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1909. 2 21		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 150		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 17		3 4		3 4 150		3 4 150		3		3	
4 6		4 4 150		4 4 150		4 4 150		4		4	
1 9		1 4 150		1 4 150		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 4 150		1918. 2 4 150		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 10		3 4 150		3 4 150		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 150		4 4 150		4		4		4	

NAME	LAURA CLARK											
Certificate No.	680956											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	18.28											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

*After 1920 all*  
*100% 1-1-20*  
 2

NAME: **Clark Laura** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **680956** ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 83160  
 Name of Soldier: **Stephen** Law: **Act April 19, 1908**

Service: **Pri. 6 25<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		15 Mar. 1909	7 May 1909			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 2, 1913				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Widow**

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918 6-579

NAME **Clark, Laura A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **669565** ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Name of Soldier: **Frederick M** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **2nd Lt E 38 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 8-5274

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 1, 1924				

Died: **Dec 29 28**

Reported: **JAN 25 1929**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Laura Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>66956</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	35	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1	5	66.93		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	14/5-7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: LAURA A. CLARK,		Certificate No. 669565		Fees 669565		Act of May 1, 1920		20 SEPTEMBER 1918 GROUP 1				
RATE--	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CITY CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME		Clark, Laura A		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No.	911037	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	James W.			
Service	Pt D 12 W Va Inf			
ISSUES		6-6874		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	30	Mch 18, 1921 <del>May 1, 1920</del>		
Died	March 22, 1925			
Reported	APR 10 1925			
Remarks:				

NAME:		Clark Laura A		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	21253	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:	Lupian Estman			
Service:	Co E 3d Reg Me Cav			
W		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		1st of March 3, 1921.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917		
Fees:				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CONCORD		Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.				
OCT 19 1916				

NAME

LAURA A CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

911037

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Laura A. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

91273

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 60	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 85.50	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 60	1 1 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 74.37	1 1 90	1 1 36	1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36



NAME: *Clark, Laura A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *573 115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Hamlet* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. L. 3rd Mo S M V. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Sept 1903</i>	<i>21 May 1904</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2601*

6-679

NAME CLARK, LAURA A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *573 115* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Hamlet*

Service *Sgt L, 3rd Mo State Mil Vol Cav*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Apr. 11, 1923*

Reported *MAY 8 1923*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Laura A. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>573115</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1				1	13			1	4	36		1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
	10														

NAME		LAURA A CLARK	
Certificate No.		573115	
Act of May 1, 1920		GROUP 2	
RATE-	30	1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL	4 30		
MAY	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED		
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Clark Laura A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *669565* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1624*  
 Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick M*

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Lt E 38 Ia Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Line Springs Ia*

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1918

NAME: *Clark Laura A* (3-P. A. 4) Widow

Certificate No. *781611* ARMY ~~DEPENDENT~~. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George W*

Service: *Dr. B 93 O.D.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 17. 14</i>	<i>Oct 12 14</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>					

*John E. Busick, Atty. Dayton O. 11-14*  
*1119 E. Main*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-602



NAME: Laura A Clark Certificate No. 669565

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 30 15 1908/920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	27 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 11	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	15 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 13	3	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3 10/10	3	3	3	3
4	4 10/10 72.00	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID					

NAME: Laura A. Clark Certificate No. 781.611

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 30 15 1908/920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Clark Laura A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *111.037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James W. W. Va. Ind.*

Service: *P*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111.037*

6-679

NAME Clark, Laura B (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 675850 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James R

Service 1st Lt B 5 Pa H A

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6174

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 2, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:





NAME: <i>Clark, Laura P.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>645850</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>83164</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James P.</i>		Law: <i>Oct. April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>1 Lt. P. 5 Pa. A. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1909</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to H. P. Stewart.</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Writer</i>			
Former Roll No.			

6-679  
JAN 29 1919

NAME: <i>Clark, Laura B.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>848.265</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Seymour J.</i>		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt &amp; 16th Wisconsin Inf.</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
ISSUES. <i>Married 1894.</i>		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 9, 1917</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>Mils 73. Stems and Co \$10 AUG 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679  
JUL 14 1918





NAME: *Clark Laura E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *822.892* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Name of Soldier: *Oscar A.*

Service: *Serg't 10 21<sup>st</sup> Ohio Inf and K 15<sup>th</sup> Veteran Reserve Corps*

ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>September 21, 1916</i>	<i>March 28, 1917</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *James H. Spalding Fee \$ 10.* APR 30, 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Laura E. H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506.444* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 27, 1930

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Co. B 23 Conn.*

ISSUES: *76* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Nov, 1895</i>	<i>26 Jan, 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45* **BOSTON, MASS.** *OCT 10 1916* 6-679



NAME: Laura E. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 822.892

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	30 77 20	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							1922				

NAME: LAURA E. H. CLARK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 2828

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 30 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	8	4	5 38 93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2	15	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12	4	4 38	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Millington Mrs. Clark Laura J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *200573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H. Millington*

Service: *Pt B 42" OVD* RENEWAL *ACT MCH 3, 1921*

W ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 May 1901</i>	<i>30 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *366*

*OCT 30 1916* 6-679

NAME *Clark, Laura J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *200573* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Charles H. Millington*

Service *Pt B 42 O V Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *June 27, 1925*

Reported *JUL 14 1925*

Remarks:









NAME Clark, Laura M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

854653

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 27, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Sylvester

Service

Pt A 16 Vt Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4 1928				
Died		Sept. 2, 1930				
Reported			SEP 16 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Clark, Laura M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

854653

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 19, 1938  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Sylvester

Service:

Pvt A 16<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	March 8, 1918	November 18, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:		J. E. Eldredge and Co. \$15	DEC 13 1918			

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 30 1918

6-6574



NAME

LAURA M CLARK

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

854653

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Act. 9/13.

NAME:

Laura M. Clark

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

854.653

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 9 75	1923. 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 25 50		3
4	4	4	4 4		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 80		1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90		2
3	3	3	3 4 90		3
4	4	4			4

DEC 13 1916

GROUP 1 PAID

6-551

NAME: *Clark, Laura V.* (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *21091* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *George Clark.*

Service: *Q.M., U.S.S. Hercules, U.S. Rev. Cutter Service*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 28 1909	JAN 14 1910			

Fee: *10 fepd. L.T. Odendhal 1/19/10.*

Transferred from *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 28 - 1911* Bureau notified: *P. M. O. OCT 30 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Clark Laura H. T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *467808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles G.*

Service: *Major 91 Regt 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>28 Feb 98</i> APR 19 1908	<i>28 Aug 98</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1912* Bureau notified: *May 14 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau card 5/3/12*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Laura V. Clark</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>21091</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Laura H. Clark</i>				MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1				1				1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**



NAME: *Clark Lauren M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 *Act of Feb. 8, 1907* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113140* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Ser. G. 10 my V. & A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1905</i>	<i>9 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>	<i>20 July 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Accrued order dated *May 28, 1914*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Harriett J. Bridgewater, N.Y.*

Died: *3-20-11*

Bureau notified: *1011*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Hon'd:  JUN 8 1914

NAME: *Clark Lavernia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875-476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1ST SEPTEMBER 8, 1913*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur Clark* *NOT APRIL 19, 1908*

Service: *Pr. H. 35 U. S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 27 '16</i>	<i>Aug 22 '19</i>	<i>William</i>	<i>Feb 27 '16</i>	<i>Aug 22 '19</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Robert</i>		<i>Oct 1 '21</i>

Fees: *Nathan Pickford 1/10/19*

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  *William Pickford 1/10/19* *Myers. So. Care*

NAME: <i>Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>113140</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Lauren Clark</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 20 24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	60
	2	6			2	6	
	3	6			3	7	
	4	7			4	7	
	1	8	643 <sup>00</sup>		1	6	
1908.	2	8	45	1912.	2	6	
	3	7			3	7	
	4	8			4	7	
	1	6			1	7	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	60 70 <sup>00</sup>
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	81
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	81
	3				3	4	81
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4						



NAME: *Clark, Lavina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575262* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Law: ACT. APRIL 10th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William Clark*

Service: *Reg. Co. 6 1st Div. 1st A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>8 July 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 13, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2928.1</i>						

DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Lavina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575262* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1902

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Thomas*

Service: *1st Co. 6th Div. 1st A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>13 Oct. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 25, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 24 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>13.54</i>						

*Died 1/25/20 Reimbursement order dated 3/15/20*  
*payable to J. Clark*

1920



NAME: <i>Larvina Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>575262</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>125</i> <del>125</del> <b>30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	12	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	68.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4		

NAME: <i>Larvina Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>575262</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <b>20 25</b>					Remarks: <b>19 Apr. 1906</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	15	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <b>Clark Lavina I.</b>		<b>DECEASED</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>750437</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Andrew E. Clark</b>		<b>General Law</b>			
Service: <b>Capt. F. 26" Me. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	July 31, 1912	NOV 30 1912		
Reis.	20	19 Feb. 1914	10 Mar 1914		
Fees: 10 fee pd. Franklin A. Green 12/30/12					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: Aug 17 1914 - 2-1081		Burial notified: Sept 14, 1914			
Remarks: Check No. 119, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000					
Died 17 Aug 1914 Reimbursement order dated NOV 11 1914					
payable to Harry W. Clark 85 main St. Belfast, Me. 1914					
Former Roll No. 1014					

NAME <b>Clark Lavina O</b>		(3-P. A. 3)	
Certificate No. <b>964239</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>Thomas</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 3, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt B 1st Calif Cav</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 13 1925	Aug 7 1925
Died <b>Oct. 30, 1925</b>		Reported <b>NOV 11 1925</b>	
Remarks: <b>10/30/25 Reimbursement order dated 1-8-26 payable to Lillian B. Dillon 1305 Harmon St. Berkeley Calif.</b>			

NAME LAVINA G. CLARK,				Act of Apr 19 1908				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 750437				Rate: 12 20 DECEASED				General Law SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	30	49.32		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	60			2				2		
	3				3	60			3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4		

6-681

NAME Lavina O Clark		Certificate No. 964239		Fee 10 Anna A Cannon		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		30					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY 13-27							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY 0							
AUGUST 100							
SEPTEMBER 14-101							
OCTOBER 4 30							
NOVEMBER 4 30							
DECEMBER 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED							

Let to Rev 1/2



NAME: <i>Appleby, Lavinia L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>306136</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin Franklin Appleby</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt B 24 N J V Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1904</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1904</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 20-1916</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>746</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Clark Lavinia L			
Certificate No. <i>306136</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin Franklin Appleby</i>			
Service: <i>Pt B 24 N J V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>Jan. 17 1924</i>		
Reported	<i>FEB 7 1924</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Lavinia L. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>306136</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act March 3, 1901</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	90
2	6			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	60	10	4	30		
3	12			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60	11	4	30		
4	6			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	60	12	4	30		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30
2	12			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	60	2	4	30		
3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	101	3	4	30		
4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90	4	4	30		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2				
3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3				
4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	9			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	2				
3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90	3				
4	7			4	4	36		4	4	60		4			4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Payment Card.

NAME: <i>LAVINIA L. CLARK, ☆</i>		Former Widow Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>306136</i>			
Rate <i>30</i>		GROUP 3	
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	<i>4 30</i>		
FEBRUARY	<i>4 30</i> CHECK CANCELED		
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>		
JULY	<i>4 30</i>		
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>		
SEPTEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		
OCTOBER	<i>4 30</i>		
NOVEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		
DECEMBER	<i>4 30</i>		

NAME: *Clark, Lauren* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *749842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Mch. Vol.* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1525 Feb 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>			<i>20 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>				<i>24 Jan 1913</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *11/12/14* Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1915**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *3092* **JUN 27 1890** Home:  
 6-081

NAME: *Clark, Lawrence* 6112 (3-P. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *3718721* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
 Service: *1st Lt. 77 Ohio*  
 Disability: *Dis liver, Chro Heart, Piles Dis Dom, Breast & Back res nervous Prostration*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>246 Feb 87</i>	<i>21 Mch 87</i>				
		<i>3023 Sept 08</i>	<i>21 Nov 08</i>				
		<i>40 Jan 15. 1919</i>	<i>Oct 8 - 1919</i>			<i>to end Feb 23/19 date of death.</i>	

 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb. 23 1919* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1919**  
 Remarks: *and 2/23. 1919 Remittance sent and dated Dec. 16/19*  
*payable to Joseph. Ernest*  
 Former Roll No. *3718721* Home:  
 6-081









NAME: <i>Lawrence Clark</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>521 922</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-15-20</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>73.065</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>11 15</i>			2	<i>10/11 867</i>			2	<i>3/5/11 Paid</i>			2	<i>Mahala Clark</i>	
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>Widow, Old Cumberland and Ohio</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP</b>			4				4		
	1	<i>7 45</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9 45</i>		1912.	2				2			1916.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13 45</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2			1917.	2		
	3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 45</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11 45</i>		1914.	2				2			1918.	2		
	3	<i>10 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>LEACH CLARK</i>				<i>PH Dec of May 11, 1913.</i>				Certificate No. <i>6329</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-15-20</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>				Remarks: <i>784.156</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>490</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3		<i>490</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4		<i>15 90</i>		4		
	1				1	<i>6</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9 362.20</i>		1912.	2	<i>8 45</i>			2			1916.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3	<i>7 72</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>6</i>			1	<i>4</i>			1				1		
1909.	2	<i>4</i>		1913.	2	<i>12</i>			2			1917.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>2 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>1 90</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>2 90</i>			1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 90</i>			2			1918.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Leah* DEAD. *2068* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *99071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A. Ayling* Service: *Pr. S. 9 Mich. Vol. Inf.* *29719*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		Apr 3, 1865	no fee	Hannet E	July 25, 66	Apr 27, 72
Ref 17		Dec 23, 1910	Feb 21, 1911	George E	" " "	May 10, 74
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 16, 1917	Helen P	" " "	Aug 21, 76
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		Emma S	" " "	Dec 4, 79

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1919**

Remarks: *Orig ended Oct 3, 1868 date of remig*

Former Roll No. **MAY 2 - 1**

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark Leander* DEAD *9 6694* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *98866* ARMY MINORS. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *P Y 123 Ind.*

WIDOW *Permilia Clark*

Existence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>2</i>			<i>18 June 96</i>	<i>Hannah A</i>	<i>1 Dec 96</i>	<i>60 months of sickness.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *SUPPLEMENTAL 10724. ✓*

Former Roll No. *6727*



NAME <b>Clark Leander</b>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>220839</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>General Law.</b>		<b>73.127</b>	
Service: <b>Pt F 72.000</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 17		22 July 08	12 Aug 08				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Columbus, I</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>31 M. Leander</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Aug 21 1910</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>1467</b>				Home:			

NAME <b>Clark, Leander</b>				(S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>351509</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt F, 36th Ohio Vol Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted			
	<b>72</b>	<b>Oct 27, 1920</b>		Discharged			
				Died <b>June 24 1924</b>	Reported <b>JUL 9 - 1924</b>		
				Remarks: <b>ck</b>			
Died June 24 1924 Accrued order dated <b>SEP 2 1924</b>				210-North Pershing Ave. Hutchinson Kansas.			
Payable to widow <b>Sarah J. Clark</b>							



NAME: <u>Leander Clark</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>220.839</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17.</u>				Remarks: <u>73.127</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4	<u>17.51</u>			4				4				4									
1909.		1	<u>15.51</u>	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<u>51</u>			2				2				2									
		3	<u>10.51</u>			3				3				3									
		4	<u>14.51</u>			4				4				4									
1910.		1	<u>14.51</u>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									

NAME		LEANDER CLARK		Certificate No.		351509		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		GROUP 2																	
RATE—		72.		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4	12																								
FEBRUARY		4	72																								
MARCH		4	72																								
APRIL	4	4	72																								
MAY	4	4	72																								
JUNE	4	72	4	72																							
JULY	4	72	4	72																							
AUGUST	4	72																									
SEPTEMBER	4	72																									
OCTOBER	4	72																									
NOVEMBER	4	72																									
DECEMBER	4	72																									

**DEAD**

8 50 40

CHECK CA.

NAME: <i>Clark, Leander</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>351509</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>
Service: <i>Pt F 36 Ohio V. &amp; I.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 30 Aug 1911</i>	<i>19 Sept 1911</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1911	
		<del><i>24 50 28 May 1912</i></del>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1917</i>
	<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>" 72 Oct 27, 1920 - Nov 24, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>1645 GENERAL LAW</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Clark, Leander			
Certificate No. 714552	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt B 44 U S C V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		72 May 7 1921	
		Home—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Nov. 18, 1924</i> Reported <i>DEC - 8 1924</i> Remarks <i>ck</i>	





NAME: *Clark, Leander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351501* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. 2<sup>d</sup> 36" Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Ch diar & vis ac & rec.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Sept. 1890	11 Dec. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1645* Home:

6-481

NAME: *Clark Leander* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *714552* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. B 40 U.S. 71* Act of June 27, 1890

Disability: *MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1, 1918</i>	<i>July 13</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 17</i>	<i>3 July 13</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Feb. 20 1919</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 7 1921</i>	<i>May 27 21</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *252* Home:

6-481

NAME: <u>Leander Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>351509</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Leander Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>714552</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.30</u>				Rate: <u>50 72</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48.	1919.	1	4	92.33	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	72
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	72
	3				3	4	36		3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	47.87	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	14			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3		88		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4				4	4	48		4		90		4	4	216		4	4	72

NAME OF SOLDIER *Clark Leander* (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *837253* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service of Soldier: *P 9123 Ind. Inf*

Guardian: *Anna A. Clark*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 29, 17*

Appointment under jurisdiction of *Appl. Co. Ind. Cir. Ct.*  
*Apr 11/20/17 - Bank 400 - cot 14/23/17*  
MINORS \$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *6* from MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 13 1917</i>	<i>Oct 15 1917</i>	<i>Hannah A.</i>	<i>Sept 13 1917</i>	
<i>Ind</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Helpless child</i>		<i>time during</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Clark Leander* (3-P. A. 1.) **7196**

Certificate No. *974031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service of Soldier: *Maj 94 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Toledo Ia*

Former Roll No. *5853058* Home:

6-671



NAME: Leander Clark R Flora A. Clark - Gen Certificate No. 832253

Last paid to: Rate: #22 30x6 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	42	1923.	1	9	42	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	22	42	10 13 108	2				2			
3				3				3				3	10	42	11 11 36	3				3			
4				4				4				4	9	42	12 12 36	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	42	1924.	1	11	36	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	21	42	2 10 36	2				2			
3				3				3				3	14	8820	3 13 36	3				3			
4				4				4				4	14	108	Account filed	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	11	108		2				2			
3				3				3				3	14	108		3				3			
4				4				4				4	11	108		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	42	1922.	1	12	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2		19	42	2	10	108		2				2			
3				3				3		16	42	3	13	108		3				3			
4				4				4		15	42	4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Leander Clark Certificate No. 974031

Last paid to: Rate: 4 APR 1907 at 12 20 Remarks: 12 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1

McInnes.

NAME **Clark, Leander J** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **311235** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **Pt. E. 60 Ill. Inf.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability **C hr. and res dis of rectum**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mar. 17, 1922					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 27, 1927.				

Remarks: *Oct 28 1928* *Accrued order dated JAN 14 1929* *Moreville* *Del.*

*Deposited to widow Margaret C. Clark*

NAME: *Clark Leander J* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *311235* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P E 60 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Chdiarr & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Gen</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>8 July 1913</i>	<i>1 Nov 1913</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>8 July 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 16 1922</i>

Transferred from **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Inc. 72* *Nov 17 1922*

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6292* Home:



NAME LEANDER J. CLARK.

Certificate No.

Fees

311235

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 12 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
FEBRUARY	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
MARCH	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
APRIL	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
MAY	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
JUNE	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
JULY	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
AUGUST	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
OCTOBER	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
NOVEMBER	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
DECEMBER	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4

DEAD

NAME:

Leander J. Clark

1588

4375<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

311235

Last paid to:

Rate:

#1925 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 144
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1972



NAME: *Clark Leander M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83.765* ARMY INVALID. Law:                     

Service: *Priv. A. 8<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.*

Disability:                     

~~GENERAL LAW~~  
ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>		<i>3 April 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2-3 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 2, 1915</i>	<i>July 12, 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 1 1915</i>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Clark, Leander S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190543* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. E 3 R. I. Cav.*

Disability:                     

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch., '07</i>	<i>5 nov., '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/13/1912</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Reptd. by Com.</i>							
<i>Died Apr. 13, 1912. Payable to widow,</i>							
<i>Hester M. Clarke, Order Sept. 19, 1912.</i>							
<i>Dis. in name no bar to payment.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2085 BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home <i>9 E 42d St New York City</i>			

NAME: Leander M. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 83.765

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 25 30 40 50 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 6 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 4 72	3 4 90-33	3 4 120	3 4 150	4	3
4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	12 4	4
1 5 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	3 1 4 50	1
2 11 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 161	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 5 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 5 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 Payment Car	2
3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150		3
4 6 72	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1 4 72	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1
2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 6 72	3 4 75	3 4 118	3 4 150		3
4 5 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150		4

6-561

NAME: Leander S. Clark Certificate No. 190,543

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1906 Leander P. Clark Rate: 12 Remarks: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 36	1911. 1 2 36	1915. 1 2 36	1919. 1 2 36	1927. 1	
2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2
3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3
4 11 60	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4 6 36	4
1 12 60	1 6 36	1 6 36	1 6 36	1 6 36	1
2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2
3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3
4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4 8	4
1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1 6	1
2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2
3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3
4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4 7	4
1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1 7	1
2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2 8	2
3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 8	3
4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	4 13	4

6-561



NAME: *Clark Lelia T.D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893. 988* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. M. 7" O. Car.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 11. 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Clyde Keller. 12/1/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Clark Lemira M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *217458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles L. Clark*

Service: *1st. Col. 96th Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30 Sept. 1863</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1863</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 2, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1175*

6-579



NAME: <i>Lelia B. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>893.988</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	9 4 90	1919.		1	
		2				2	9 4 30			2					
		3				3	11 4 30			3					
		4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	1 4 30	1920.		1	
		2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4	6 90			4	4 4 30				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	
		2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4	4 90			4					

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: <i>Lemira M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>21749</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 90	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90				
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90				
		4				4	4 90			4	4 90				
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 90	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90				
		3	9 90			3	4 90			3	GROUP 1				
		4	10 90			4	4 90			4					
1909.		1	9 90	1913.		1	4 90	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	
		2	8 90			2	4 90			2					
		3	7 90			3	4 90			3					
		4	11 90			4	4 90			4					
1910.		1	5 90	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	
		2	7 90			2	4 90			2					
		3	6 90			3	4 90			3					
		4	6 90			4	4 90			4					

327

NAME: CLARK, LEMUEL (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 25490 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Lds. 2nd Marine Battalion*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		FEB 18 1907	APR 22 1907	Inc 19		18 Dec 1912	18 June 1913
REISSUE 15		MAY 16 1912	AUG 27 1912			22 1/2 18 Dec 1917	

Fees:

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/13 Bureau notified: 8/26/13

Remarks: Reported by Asst. Secy. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Baltimore, Md. Died July 28, 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1912... payable to widow Mary C. L. Clark \$34.83... JAN 17 1914 Act of June 27, 1890. Elkridge Md. PD

NAME: Clark Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185141 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 11 Ca. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev 14		23 May 1912	21 Nov. 1912	Inc 24		18 Mar 1922	18 June 1913
Inc 16		18 Mar 1913	18 June 1913				
" 20		18 Mar 1917	18 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Blanchard, Pa.

Died: 1/19/16 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1916

Remarks: Discharge 1/19/16 Accrued order dated May 16 1916 payable to widow Nancy B. Clark et. Blanchard, Pa.

Former Roll No. a j Home: Blanchard, Pa. JUN 5 1916



NAME: LEMUEL CLARK												Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 25490			
Last paid to: <i>W. M. H. Co.</i>				Date: <i>1912</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	3.20	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4		
	1	6			1	7			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6	36.60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5			3	6	48.50		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4			1		7/28		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	30	46.50	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1	14	34.83		1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	GROUP		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lemuel Clark												Certificate No. 185141							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/1912-12</i>				Date: <i>#16</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	78		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	JUN 29	85.3	1920.	2		TO DATE OF DEATH	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	42		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		INC ✓	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	78.78		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	48		1918.	2			1922.	2		INC	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Remuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *185141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 11 Ca Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1080 A. J.* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Clark, Remuel B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *191564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1937*

Service: *Corp. U. S. Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 May 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 25 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Canbury Conn.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *626* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-081

NAME: <u>Remuel Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>185141</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>1/2</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	6			2				2				2	
		3				3	6			3				3				3	
		4				4	6			4				4				4	
		1				1	6			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	9	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	8 26			3	8			3				3				3	
		4	12			4	8			4				4				4	
		1	8			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	8			2				2				2				2	
		3	9			3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4	
		1	10			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	6			2				2				2				2	
		3	6			3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4	

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act May 11, 1912**  
**GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>Remuel R. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>6338</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>1/2</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 4 ✓	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	12			2				2				2	
		3				3	8			3				3				3	
		4	18 20 60			4	6			4				4				4	
		1	9 65			1	8 45			1				1				1	
1908.		2	6			2	7 49 33	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	9			3	7 6 27 34			3				3				3	
		4	8			4	4 81			4				4				4	
		1	6			1	4			1				1				1	
1909.		2	8			2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	8			3	4			3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4 81			4				4				4	
		1	7			1	4 81			1				1				1	
1910.		2	8			2	4 87			2				2				2	
		3	8			3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4				4				4				4	

**DEAD.**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Clark, Samuel F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912,288* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 mch. 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>7 mch. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2-16-12* *Coiner* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dec. 16, 1912* Accrued order dated *JAN 31, 1914*

payable to widow *Sarah A. N. Clark* *88 67* *40 Maple St.,*  
*Rockland, Mass.*

FEB 7 1914

Former Roll No. *4578* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *40 Maple St. Rockland Mass.*

NAME: *Clark, Fena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *71515* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Samuel M. Co. 1st Mass. Inf.*

Service: *11 '64' 1st Regt. Vet. B. Co.*

*70* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 24, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 24, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 12, 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *Aug 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1172* 0-679



NAME: Lemuel F. Clark Certificate No. 6339 912288

Last paid to: Sept. 27 Rate: 25 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12		2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3		
	4		61.90		4		6		4				4				4		
	1		11 45		1		11		1				1				1		
1908.	2		12.	1912.	2		11		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14		3		13		3				3				3		
	4		12.		4		4 60		4				4				4		
	1		11.		1		DEAD		1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 45		1		1/5		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 60	1914.	2		GROUP 3		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		10		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lena Clark Certificate No. 558145

Last paid to: 25 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		9		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		9		4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1		9		1		4 36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		9		2		4 36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		9		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		9		4		4 36		4				4		
	1				1		4		1		4 36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4		2		4 54.67	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 84.87		4				4		
	1		9		1		4 36		1		4 75		1				1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2		4 36		2		4 75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Lenna M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James P*

Service: *PO 1 9 NY 8 m art 46 Ind Batty NY, LA*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	23 Aug 1900	22 Apr 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>8/4/19</i> CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: SEP 8 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4836</i>						

NAME: *Clark Leonard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Act of May 11, 1919.

Certificate No. *1106791* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Clark War~~

Service: *Private Co A 1 Regt 6 Va Inf*

Disability: *Dis of back and residuals of fracture.*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>20 January 1907</del>	<del>18 December 1901</del>	<del>Dis</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>Nov 16, 1918</del>	<del>Jan 18, 1919</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 16, 1918</del>	<del>Apr 7, 1919</del>
						<del>38</del>	<del>May 27, 1921</del>
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
FEB 3 1919 Former Roll No. <i>28992</i>							
Home:							



NAME: <u>Lenna M Clark</u>				2246				Certificate No. <u>511260</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 N. D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15 A M F			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	75			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 NT			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A M F			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	11 NT			1	4 L G			1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	10 JMT		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15 NT			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1	4	71.13		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9 S. E. R.		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14 N. D.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Leonard Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>511260</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>30-50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	5 90		1923.	1	9 4 150		1927.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4 51			2	4 90			2	10 4 50			2		
	3	7			3	6			3	4 51			3	4 90			3	11 4			3		
	4	10			4	6			4	4 51			4	4 90			4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4 51			2	4 90			2	4 50			2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4 51			3	4 172			3	4 50			3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4 51			4	4 150			4	4 50			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	17 ans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4 51			2	4 150			2	2 Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4 51			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 51			4	4 51			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 51		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4 51			2	4 51			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	9			3	4 51			3	4 51			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 51			4	4 51			4	4 150			4				4		



NAME: *Clark Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *523,903* ARMY INVALID. Law *73,180* ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: *Pvt. 1st - 1st Cavalry F-57-M.C.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	28 Feb 07	28 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mar 1910* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2075-02* Home:

NAME: *C-L-A-R-K, LEONARD A. Foreigner* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072531* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918.* *Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. E, 60th N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	10 Oct. 1910	25 Nov. 1910	REISSUE	20	<del>28 Feb 1907</del>	AUG 2 1913
					24	8 Oct 27, 1915	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
						50 May 1 1920 -	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10, 1920. Letter head th.* **JAN 12 1921**

Remarks:

**SEP 18 1918**

Former Roll No. *Act 6/27/90* Home:

NAME: <i>Leonard Clark</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>523,903</i>															
Last paid for: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>73, 180</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>75 75.60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>9</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 60</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>LEONARD A. CLARK</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>				Certificate No. <i>1072531</i>															
Last paid for: <i>Sep. 4, 1910 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>20 29 35 50</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>26 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>19 105</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>26 60</i>		2		<i>23 105</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>25 60</i>		3		<i>19 105</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>24 60</i>		4		<i>19 105</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>20 72</i>		1		<i>16 105</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>26 72</i>	1916.	2		<i>17 105</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3		<i>27 72</i>		3		<i>17 166 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>27 72</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>22 72</i>		1		<b>GROUP 3</b>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>21 45</i>	1917.	2		<i>21 72</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>26 72</i>		3		<i>26 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>26 72</i>		4		<i>26 72</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>23 72</i>		1		<i>23 72</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>21 72</i>	1918.	2		<i>21 72</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>21 102 80</i>		3		<i>21 102 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 105</i>		4		<i>18 105</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Leonard A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri E 60 Ny V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 06</i>	<i>18 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *8325* Home:

6-601

NAME: *Clark, Leonard E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *450123* ARMY INVALID. Law: *73.220*

Service: *Pri N-40d 1st 5 Co-2 Battr-7th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Aug 07</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 Feb 08</i>				
<i>3rd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>16 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *724 Empire Bldg.*

Died: *Dec 1 1915* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *1916*

Former Roll No. *3577-02* Home:

6-601



NAME: <i>Leonard A Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1072531</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>29</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907					

NAME: <i>Leonard B Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>450123</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 JUN 4 - 1907</i> Rate: <i>30 -</i>				Remarks: <i>73 200</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>54.60</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1	<i>20</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

*Act of Nov 17 1907*

*1371058 Canceled.*

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Clark, Leonard E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 725,867 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 9, 2<sup>nd</sup> Conn. Inf.

Disability: 72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt. 12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 6, 1907</u>	<u>15 May 1907</u>	<u>Inc. 21</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1910</u>	<u>2 July 1913</u>
<u>Inc. 15</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1908</u>	<u>20 June 1908</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Regt. 18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>16 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		

Fees: 72

Transferred from: Jan 21 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1921

Transferred to: Springfield Mass.  
20 Wendell St  
9 Mrs D E Reymour  
79 Stow St.  
New Harbor.  
Barren.

Remarks: Jan 21 1921 1-rued order dated APR 2 1921  
Hydia M Clark

Former Roll No. 2071 BOSTON, MASS. APR 15 1921 Home: Barren.

NAME: Clark Leonard E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923,870 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 17, 1920  
~~FEB 6~~

Service: A-E - - 1st Div ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: 72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Regt. 12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 6, 1907</u>	<u>15 May 1907</u>	<u>Inc. 21</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>May 1910</u>	<u>2 July 1913</u>
<u>Inc. 15</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1908</u>	<u>20 June 1908</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>Regt. 18</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>16 Aug. 1912</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		

Fees: 2250

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to: Barren.

Remarks: Jan 21 1921 1-rued order dated APR 2 1921  
Hydia M Clark

Former Roll No. 2071 BOSTON, MASS. APR 15 1921 Home: Barren.



NAME: <u>Leonard E. Clark</u>		6343		Certificate No. <u>725,867</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Michigan 8</u>		Rate: <del>24.30</del> <u>50</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1/20 25.3	1 1 1 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1	1
2 12 36.	2 8	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36.	3 6	3 4 63	3 4 90	3	3
4 12 36.	4 6	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 6	1 4 63	1 4 90	1	1
1908. 2 27/2 36.90	2 6	2 4 63	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 45	3 7 55.42	3 4 63	3 4 172	3	3
4 8	4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 63	1 DEAD	1	1
1909. 2 8	2 54	2 4 63	2 27 80	2	2
3 8	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 c	3	3
4 7	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1 7	1 4 63	1 4 63	1	1	1
1910. 2 8	2 63	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 63	3 4 88 20	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 63	4 90	4	4	4

NAME: <u>Leonard E. Clark</u>		ACT OF MAY 14, 1920		Certificate No. <u>023870</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Michigan 1910</u>		Rate: <del>19.30</del> <u>50</u>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 36	1 4 116 50	1 4 91 25	1 4 150	1
2	2 10 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4	3
4	4 36	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 4 46 50	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
1908. 2	2 36	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 36	3 4 46 50	3 4 169 80	3 4 50	3
4	4 4	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 49 53	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
1909. 2	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3	3 36	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 25 4 36	1 25 4 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 30 60	3 4 46 50	3 4 87 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 10	4 4 46 50	4 90	4	4	4



NAME: <i>Clark, Leonard L</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		923879		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890	
Service: <i>Co. B, 1st Va. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>31 Jan 96</i>	<i>14 Jan 97</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2277</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME						(3-P. A. 5)											
Certificate No. <i>CLARK, LEONARD L</i>						NAVY INVALID						Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT					
Service <i>1176712</i>						Seaman U S S Annapolis											
Disability						Dysentery and operation for same resulting in adherent cicatrix and ventral hernia.											
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOWES—Admitted													
	17	June 29, 1916		Discharged													
2nd issue in lieu lost cert.				JUL 1, 1920				<i>Jan 17, 1928</i> (R) Reported FEB 18 1928									

NAME: <i>Leonard M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>923879</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks: _____							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>18</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: LEONARD M CLARK												
Certificate No. 1176712												
Fee												

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *Clark Leonard M* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *1176714* NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Annapolis*

Disability: *Dependent and operation for same result in adherent cicatrix and ventral hernia* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 5, 1915</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 29, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1916</i>				

Fees: *45 1/4* *Pynington and Cheron*

GROUP *Pynington & Wilson 2-1916*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Be 1-14 9/8*

NAME: *Clark, Leonidas M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098341* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT MAY 16, 1912*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co C. 5th Tenn Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rtd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 24 1917</i>	<i>Sept 4 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>May 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rtd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chattanooga Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1657* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:



NAME: <u>Leonard M Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>1196714</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>\$17</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	51		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	51	1924.	2	4	17
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	51		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	51	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	51		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	51	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920									

NAME: <u>Leonidas M. Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>1098341</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1091	1911.	1		1136	1915.	1		475	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2		475		2	4	120		2		
	3				3		936		3		475		3	4	120		3		
	4				4		1036		4		475		4	4	120		4		
	1		36		1		936		1		475		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		636	1912.	2		1036	1916.	2		475	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		636		3		194450		3		475		3	4	151		3		
	4		636		4		845		4		75		4	4	150		4		
	1		636		1		17127.33		1		475		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		475	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		36		3		4		3		75167		3	4	150		3		
	4		836		4		475		4		90		4	4	150		4		
	1		1236		1		75		1		90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2		75	1918.	2		90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		1136		3		75		3		90		3	4	150		3		
	4		936		4		75		4		120		4	4	150		4		

NAME		Clark, Leonidas M		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1098 341	ARMY INVALID		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920
Service		1st Sgt C 5 Tenn V Inf					
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1925	Jan 20, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 22, 1926			Oct 18 1926	Nov 12 1926

Remarks: *Accrued order made 26 1927*  
*able to widow*  
*Clark*  
*Hunt & Co.,*  
*40 Chhattanooga, Tenn.*  
*Chhattanooga*  
*Tenn.*  
 JAN 26 1925 OCT 1 1926

NAME:		Clark, Leo M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		599074	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		William A.			
Service:		Pri Co B 6 Tenn Vol Cav.			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	APR 19 1917	23 Oct. 1905			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
From:		The 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:		KNOXVILLE TENN.		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not fed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 371						



NAME  
LEONIDAS M. CLARK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1098341

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72								

DEAL

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Leoto M. Clark*  
NIV 4 1908 Rate: *12 30*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *599074*

Remarks: *NOT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 119	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 1236	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4 12 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 1236	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 1236	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4



NAME: *Charles Leroy St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 55</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>30 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100155* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Clark Leroy St.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7853 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Muscow Lt 1st 1st Div* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Disability: *100* CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 55</i>		<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>30 Apr 03</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>April 25, 1916</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>April 25, 1916</i>		<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Nov 23-1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Nov 23-1918</i>		<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Sept 8-1919</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Sept 8-1919</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check #3018325 for 90. dated Dec. 1918. cancelled (Letter from No. Office 1/18 Record)*

*Recover 2 terms for Sept 8-1912 to Sept 7-1913 in error and 1st of former issue*

*865/11 - 844.5 - 953*

6-081

NAME: <u>Leroy Clark</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>100155</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>55</u>				Remarks: <u>73 273</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 165		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 165			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 165		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	1/12 50			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	10 165		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	0 165			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 165		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	0 165			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Leroy Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1918				900155							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>3/23/50</u>				SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 48		1919.	1	4 90	
	2				2	8 36			2	4 48			2	4 90	
	3				3	8 36			3	4 48			3	4 90	
	4				4	12 36			4	4 48			4	4 105	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36		1916.	1	4 48		1920.	1	4 105	
	2				2	17 36			2	5 76 43			2	4 105	
	3				3	10 36			3	4 90			3	4 166 50	
	4	10 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	14 36			2	4 48			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	11 36			3	4			3	4 70			3	4 150	
	4	10 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 48		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	10 36			2	4 48			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	12 36			3	4 48			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	12 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4	4 150	



NAME		Clark, Leroy W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		900 155		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Musc G 152 Ill Inf			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 22, 1925 <sup>Q</sup>	Sept 26, 1925			
Inc	90	May 20, 1927 <sup>S</sup>	Aug 20, 1927			

Remarks: *Died June 19, 1927*

*Accrued order dated NOV 20 1927*

*Beard Clark*

*Boys 8*

*Springfield Oregon*

OCT 5 1925

NAME:		Clark Leslie		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1155439		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pl Band 10 U S Cav		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
Disability:		Supervisory and resulting disease & rectum			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		6 11 March 1909					
		12 5 May 1909	3 June 1909				

  

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig 3 M C. A. Hdqts.*



NAME LEROY W CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 900155

NOT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: Leslie Clark

Certificate No. 1155439

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: RECEIVED

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 36	1927. 1 36
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36
1 12 36	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 8 2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 7 35 80	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1 36	1 4 36	1 36	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 36
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME <b>Clark Lester H</b>		CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE (3-P. A. 2.)	
CERTIFICATE NO. <b>1547 203</b>		<b>ARMY DEPENDENT</b>	
NAME OF SOLDIER <b>Henry W Clark</b>		LAW: <b>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.</b>	
SERVICE <b>Pt F 2nd N Y Vet Cav</b>			

  

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Jun 17 1926 <sup>a</sup>	Oct 14 1926

  

DIED *March 23, 1929*

REPORTED *APR 15 1929*

REMARKS: Payable to claimant. To continue during period of helplessness.

NAME: <b>Clark Lettie A</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>910281</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Frederick H</b>		LAW: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</b>	
Service: <b>Private Co. K, 46th Iowa Inf.</b>			

  

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 14, 1921	Feb. 17, 1922			

  

Fee: **No Fee**

  

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

  

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

  

Former Roll No.

**FEB 24 1922** 6-479

NAME **Lester H Clark**  
 CERTIFICATE NO. **1547 203**  
 FEES

**CIVIL WAR**  
**CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE**  
**SPECIAL ACT**  
**Helpless Child**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	12 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 12	4 12	4 12					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4 12					
MARCH					4	4	4 12					
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER			21	42.80	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4 12	4	4						
DECEMBER				4 12	4	4						

*4 12 CASH 3/28*  
*4 12 CASH 3/28*  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED  
*Let. to Rec 3/28*

NAME: **Lettie A. Clark**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.  
**910281**

Last paid to: **Rate 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

*91 4 60*  
*10 4 30*  
*11 4*  
*12 4 30*  
*1 4 30*  
*2 4 30*  
*1 39 290*  
*4 90*  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 40 JULY 4, 1922



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, Leverett P

Certificate No.

1045811

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Disability

Pt B 15 Conn

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 29 1920					
				Remarks: <i>CR.</i>			

NAME:

Clark, Leverett P.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1045811

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1917.~~

Service:

Pri. B. 15 Conn

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12		14 Feb 1907	14 mch. 1907	Inc.	30	31 Dec 13	21 Feb 14
Inc.	40	Jan. 1909	30 Jan. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reit. 17		17 May 1912	18 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee:				Inc.	72	Oct 29-1920	NOV 18 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6407 L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME LEVERETT P CLARK

Certificate No.

1045811

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

CHECK  
CASH

NAME:

Leverett P. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6350

Certificate No.

1045811

Last paid to:

4 mch 07 10

Rate:

3000

50

72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 25 133	1	1908. 1 2 261	1	1909. 1 4 90	1	1910. 1 4 120	1	1911. 1 4 216	1	1912. 1 4 216	1
2 2 261	2	2 2 261	2	2 4 90	2	2 4 120	2	2 4 72	2	2 4 72	2
3 1 36	3	3 1 36	3	3 4 90	3	3 4 120	3	3 4 72	3	3 4 72	3
4 1 36	4	4 1 36	4	4 4 90	4	4 4 120	4	4 4 72	4	4 4 72	4
1 1	1	1 1	1	1 4 90	1	1 4 120	1	1 4 72	1	1 4 72	1
2 6	2	2 6	2	2 4 90	2	2 4 120	2	2 4 72	2	2 4 72	2
3 9	3	3 9	3	3 4 90	3	3 4 181	3	3 4 72	3	3 4 72	3
4 8 30	4	4 8 30	4	4 4 90	4	4 4 150 25	4	4 4 72	4	4 4 72	4
1 11 41 80	1	1 11 41 80	1	1 4 90	1	1 4 216	1	Trans to Mo.	1	Trans to Mo.	1
2 8 45	2	2 8 45	2	2 4 90	2	2 4 216	2	Payment Card	2	Payment Card	2
3 8	3	3 8	3	3 4 90	3	3 4 216	3		3		3
4 7	4	4 7	4	4 4 90	4	4 4 216	4		4		4
1 7	1	1 7	1	1 4 90	1	1 4 216	1		1		1
2 8	2	2 8	2	2 4 90	2	2 4 216	2		2		2
3 8	3	3 8	3	3 4 118	3	3 4 216	3		3		3
4 10	4	4 10	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4		4

NAME: *Clark Levi* 4596 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930 078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt 24 Mich 75* 41130 27767

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>30 Mar 07</i>	<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Sept 18-1915</i>	<i>Nov 9-1915</i>
<i>Dec 10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1910</i>	<i>Oct 7, 1910</i>				
<i>Pers 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>				

Face: *Mar 19 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 19 1919*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Carleton Mich*

Died: *Mar 19 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1918* 3-888

Remarks:

DEC 1 1915

Former Roll No. *7288 722* MAR 5 1919 0722 Home: 4195

NAME: *Clark Levi* 7219 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1069099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Feb February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt 20 Mo Infantry E 110 Engns*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 March 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>12</i>		
<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Dec 1908</i>	<i>29 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>			

Face:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pushville*

Former Roll No. *5-867* Home:



NAME: *Levi Clark* Date of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *930 078*

Last paid to: *# Mar 07* Rate: *5* Remarks: *21*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/17	2.13	1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	3/31	20.	1923.	1		
	2	8 36			2	8 45			2	4 54			2				2		
	3	11 36			3	9 45			3	4 54			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	8 45			4	4 54			4				4		
	1	7 36			1	6 45			1	4 63			1				1		
1908.	2	9 36		1912.	2	8 45		1916.	2	4 63		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5 36			3	7 45			3	4 63			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 45			4	4 63			4				4		
	1	8 36			1	4 54			1	4 63			1				1		
1909.	2	7 30		1913.	2	4 54		1917.	2	4 63		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 36			3	4 54			3	4 63			3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4 54			4	4 63			4				4		
	1	8 36			1	4 54			1	4 63			1				1		
1910.	2	14 36		1914.	2	4 54		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7 36			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	12 43	20		4	4 54			4				4				4		

DEAR

NAME: *Levi Clark* Certificate No. *1069099*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1900 at 10* Rate: *20/15* Remarks: *10 1900 19 33 1/2 286*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	28-1912.			3	Des Moines.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Charles Levi A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp 651 Mass Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>20 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Sept 29 1907</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>Sept 29 1907</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Anna A. Clark, wd.</i>	
				<i>one cert filed</i>		<i>12-27-07.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29 1907* Bureau notified: *Nov 1 1907*

Remarks: *Corp 651 Mass Inf* *Omaha Neb*  
*4108 Lafayette Ave*  
*4113*

Former Roll No. *5-875* *ad* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Levi C.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *982376* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pm P. 1 N.Y. V.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<i>17 MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 23 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 11 1912</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>		<i>16 MAR 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 24 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21.50</i>	<i>Mch 16, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 2, 1914</i>				
Fees:		<i>27. Mch 16, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 30 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1922*

Remarks:

Utd. *4/30 1922* Pension order dated *9-9-22*

Payable to: *Ada C*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 15 1922*



NAME: Levi A. Clark Certificate No. 569225

Last paid to: 4 Jul 1907 @ 12 20 Rate: OCT Remarks: 92 23 (89 87 recd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

20.8982

0-081

NAME: Levi A. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 982576

Last paid to: 12 16 50 24 50 38 Rate: 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	114		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	9	36		1	4	64.50		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1				1	4	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	28	49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2.



NAME: Clark, Levi G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105,984 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. B. 5 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	24 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 7 June '07. Droptd & rep. 20 June 1907.  
Droptd Act 2/6/07 - 6/21/07 - Recd C.H. with drop notice

Former Roll No. 76 2d. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 51 Pratt St Hartford Conn

NAME: Clark, Levia E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 571,574 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Name of Soldier: James I.

Service: Pri. A 20 Conn.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org.	8	5 Jan. 1904	27 Apr. 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 1921 Bureau notified: 3-2581- MAY 6 1921

Remarks: Raymond Lynwood Clarke  
OCT 23 1916  
904 Lummipian Ave,  
New Haven Conn

Former Roll No. 78 BOSTON, MASS. JAN 26 1922

NAME: <u>Levi G. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>1105,984</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 8</u> <del>dropped</del> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>LEVIA E. CLARK,</u>												Act April 10, 1908 <u>2836</u>		Certificate No. <u>571,574</u>					
Last paid to: <u>1000</u> <del>2000</del> <del>2500</del> <u>30</u> Rate: <u>30</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>1036</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>9</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>11</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>9</u>		4		<u>4 36</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>8</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1920.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75.50</u>		3		
	4				4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>E 58.93</u>		4		<u>75</u>		4		
1909.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 60</u>	1921.	1		<u>4 90</u>	1925.	1		
	2		<u>10</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 60</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>11</u>		3				3		<u>4 60</u>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4		<u>10</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>4 69.37</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4		
1910.	1		<u>5</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 75</u>	1922.	1		<u>2 1/2 47.5</u>	1926.	1		
	2		<u>9</u>		2		<u>36</u>		2		<u>4 75</u>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3		<u>4 36</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>4 75</u>		4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Levina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars*

Name of Soldier: *William Edward Clark*

Service: *Pri Capt J W Nesmith's Co Ore Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *war*

Former Roll No. —

6-070

NAME: *Clark, Lewellyn* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440.146* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. B 14 regt HA*

Disability: *Inj. of left leg + res. varic.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 172</i>		<i>Feb 1898</i>	<i>2 Sept 1898</i>				
<i>Mod 258</i>		<i>74 Mar 02</i>	<i>Jan 03</i>				
<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>March 1 1917</i>	<i>Dec 13 1917</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>55 JUN 10 1918</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30, 1919* Bureau notified: *Died Oct. 30, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Feb. 28, 1921 payable to George E. Welker, Dresden, N. Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 9 1921*

6-081



NAME: <i>Levina Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>8087</i>														
Last paid to: —			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>65</i>	<i>27<sup>20</sup></i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Lewellyn Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>440146</i>														
Last paid to: —			Rate: <i>17 21<sup>00</sup> 27 38</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>114</i>	1924.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>33</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1921.	1	<i>3/18</i>	<i>34<sup>20</sup></i>	<b>NO DATE OF DEATH</b>			
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>				2	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>81</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64<sup>50</sup></i>		4		<i>122<sup>80</sup></i>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Clark Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *115926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7696*  
 Service: *2 2 48 Ind <sup>Inf</sup> 86 12 36* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Oct 11* Bureau notified: *OCT -9 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *943812* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

NAME: *Clark Lewis* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *172938* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*  
 Service: *Pri Co B 20 Wis.*  
 Disability: *Ch. Pneum. 4-11-11; dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ch. 30</i>	<i>3 Mar.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>19 May 1893</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>13 Dec</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3 1909* Bureau notified: *3-22-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *395* Home:



NAME: <i>Lewis Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>115926</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>SOLDIERS' HOME</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>12 36</i>
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>12 36</i>
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>172938</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>283</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>12 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>13 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>1911</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>40 - Pile Ann Clark indy</i>		2		
	3		<i>Red Star, Ark</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		



NAME: *Clark Lewis* DEAD-REPTD: **JUN 17 1912** 44783 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *270985* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Pri D 35 + F 86 N.Y.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr + dis of rectum + G.S. N. of L. hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr. 3-1907</i>	<i>Apr. 29-1907</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug. 29, 1910</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1910</i>				
<i>1100d</i>			<b>JUL 19 1912</b>				

Fees: *\$2 fee to L. L. Chapman, Black River Falls, Wis.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *27 May 1912* Bureau notified: *27 May 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Eliza H. and* **DEAD-REPTD JUN 17 1912** *Black River Falls Wis.*

Former Roll No. *10458* Home:

NAME: *Clark Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *235326* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri D 35 + F 86 N.Y.* *General Law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Feb 15</i>	<i>May 15</i>				
<b>REISSUE. 15</b>		<b>MAY 31-1912</b>	<b>FEB 27 1913</b>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 1913* Bureau notified: **JUL 11 1913 3-1081 etc**

Remarks: *Wife June 30, 1913 Accrued order dated Oct. 13, 1913, payable to widow Mary E. Clark \$13.95*

**OCT 16 1913** *418 Blair St Hollidaysburg, Pa.* Home: **D. H.**

NAME: <i>Lewis Clark</i>				DEAD-RENT				Certificate No. <i>270985</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30</i>				Remarks: <i>JUN 17 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis Clark</i>				Act of March 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>25326</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>73 11 35</i>				Remarks: <i>D. H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42 11	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42 11		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42 11	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42 11		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	42 11	1913.	1	11	42 11	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	42 11		2	12	C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	11	42 11		3	DEAD.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42 11	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	1	42 11		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42 11		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42 11		4				4				4				4		



NAME: Clark Lewis (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709765 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 1st 57 Ind Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	129	Mar 1907	30 Nov 1907	Reis	19	23 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
				Inc	25	Mar 1915	JUN 2 9 1915

From: Died July 16 1915 Accrued order dated May 15 1917

payable to widow Mary Clark

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Bradley Ill.

Died: 7/16/15 Bureau notified: AUG 3 1915 cd 6/29/15 ka

Remarks: Check No. 7258004 Dated 7/16/15

Former Roll No. 10533 (24) Home: MAY 20 1917

NAME: Charles Lewis ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734102 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 21 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	8 May 1907	Died	18	20 May 1916	Reimbursement order dated May 20, 1916.
				payable to			<u>W. H. Hoffman</u>
Reis	24	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912				<u>* 181 South Water St. Chambersburg</u>

From: \$61.50 7342 allowed (R. 1)

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 18 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1256491 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 10895 Home: MAY 20 1916



NAME: Lewis Clark Certificate No. 4389 709765

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 19 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2				2			
3				3	8	HEO		3	4	57		3				3			
4	12/17	13	67	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	8	NDB	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	8	NDB		2	8	NT		2				2				2			
3	8	ABW		3	10	NT		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	9	NDB		2	4	57		2				2				2			
3	8	ABW		3	4			3				3				3			
4	7	NDB		4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	6	NT	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2				2				2			
3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	57		3				3				3			
4	7	N. D. B.		4	4	57		4				4				4			

NAME: Lewis Clark Certificate No. 734102

Last paid to: 10-01-12 Rate: 10 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	28	4	60	2	6			2	4	72		2				2			
3	10	45		3	0			3	4	72		3				3			
4	8	45		4	0			4				4				4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	10			2	8			2	4	72		2				2			
3	9			3	7			3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	7	59.83	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	8	60		2	4			2				2				2			
3	8			3	4			3				3				3			
4	8			4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2			
3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3			
4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME: *Clark, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1212187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 2, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. 14" 1st Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 21, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *None* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Lewis A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924,507* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. 9 5 Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov. '07</i>	<i>17 Oct. '07</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1913</i>					
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1918</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1918*

Remarks: *Fernald Hutchins, Edn.* *Notice Remuneration Edn 3/23/18*

*10. notified* *Appt'd Aug 19, 15 By: [illegible]*

*Supt. 12, 1915* *Suffolk Co. Mass. Road 8, 9, 10*

Former Roll No. *48* Ev. filed with Auditor: *Supt 1915* Home:

6-681



NAME: Lewis Clark Certificate No. 1212187

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: AGI OF 1000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1919: 12/489.20  
1919 12  
1 12  
2 4 12  
3 4 12  
4 4 12  
5 4  
6 1

Handwritten note in 1928: Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: Lewis A. Clark Certificate No. 924507

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1970 Rate: 24 Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1907: 10/28 12  
5 36

Handwritten notes in 1911: 6 36  
6  
✓

Handwritten notes in 1912: 5  
11  
13

Handwritten notes in 1913: 4  
4 30  
5 56  
4 72

Handwritten notes in 1914: 4 72  
4 72

Handwritten notes in 1915: 4 72  
22 72 ✓  
13 72 ✓  
21 72 ✓  
17 72 ✓  
21 72 ✓  
25 72 ✓  
18 72 ✓  
72  
GROUP 3  
Inc.

Handwritten note in 1916: Account filed



NAME: *Clark Lewis B.* (S-P. A. 1.) *6148*

Certificate No. *515909* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. G. 134 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1029 Apr 03</i>	<i>11 Sept 03</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb 08</i>	<i>20 Mar 08</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1970</i>	<i>June 1970</i>				

Fees: *None 6/20/12* SPECIAL ACT *9/24/14*

payable to widow *Amanda J.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/24/14* Bureau notified *AUG 29 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7709* Home:

NAME: *Clark Lewis B.* (S-P. A. 1.) *4771*

Certificate No. *566276* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. G. 177 Ohio V. I.* *31182*

Disability: *Rheum. Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 June '98</i>	<i>11 May 99</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 19-1912</i>	<i>July 15-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *117 So. Pine St.*

Died: *May 27, 1914* Bureau notified *JUN 9 1914* *Lansing Mich*

Remarks: *79* *JUN 15 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *11*

Used *May 27 1914* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 31 1914* *117 S Pine St.*

payable to *George L. Clark* *22* *Lansing*

Former Roll No. *56695* Home: *Mich. 4212*

*AUG 4 1914*

NAME: <i>Lewis B. Clark</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>515-909</i>															
Last paid to: <i>10.12.24</i>				Rate: <i>10.12.24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>636</i>		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>736</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>736</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>736</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>760.40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>772</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>436</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>636</i>		4		<i>472</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>472</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>472</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>636</i>		3		<i>472</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>472</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis B. Clark</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>566276</i>															
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>457</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>751</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>52</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>583.50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>490</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>551</i>	1913.	1		<i>490</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>457</i>		2		<i>490</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>751</i>		3		<i>490</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>451</i>		4		<i>490</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5</i>		3		<b>DEAD. REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>557</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Clark, Lewis C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007185* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pr. A. 38" Mass. Inf.* Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Nov. 26. 1915</i>	<i>Jan. 11. 1916</i>
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Nov. 26. 1920</i>	<i>ON</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *May 24 1922* JUN 1 1922

*May 24 1922* order dated OCT 23 1922

*Elizabeth A. Clark* 264 Green St.

*Cambridge*

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1916* BOSTON, MA. NOV 1 1922 Home: *ORIGINAL*

NAME: *Clark, Lewis E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70125* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr. D. 8" Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: *12/10/10 (Comm)* JAN 12 1911

Former Roll No. *1198* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *47 Silver St.*



NAME: Lewis C. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 6364 1007,185

Last paid to: 4 mch 108 Rate: 19 25 40 50 Remarks: W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	57 1.60		4	4	120		4		
	1	23	1.80		1				1	4	75		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3		9		3	7	36 2.34		3	4	75		3	4	161		3		
	4		7		4		57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		6		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3		8		3	1			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		7		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1		7		1	4	57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3		13		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4		7		4	4	57		4		120		4	135			4		

DEAD

NAME: Lewis E. Clark 6365 Certificate No. 70,125

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1928 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		14 24 80		3				3				3				3		
	4		3 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		7		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		
	1		6		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4				4		
	1		5		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, alias Charles E Jones, Lewis J* (2-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *34878* NAVY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Dr. Gunner USS Albatross*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>Per</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Jan 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 1 1914</i>	<i>Mar 16 1914</i>

From: *None* Died: *Mar 17 1917* Accrued order dated *Aug 30 1917*

payable to: *Widow Bridget Clark*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *1536 8th St. Chicago Ill*

Died: *3/17/17* Buried: *APR 12 1917* *Cancelled*

Check No. *3996168* Dated *APR 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *2095 (a8)* Home: *OCT 1 1917*

NAME: *Clark Lewis L.* (2-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *561785* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. No 189 reg v. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 July 1890</i>	<i>18 Apr 1891</i>				
<i>Per</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>				

From:

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Feb. 08.* Bureau notified: *18 Apr. 08-3-798-4/17/08*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Ann A.*

BUREAU ORDER *1 Oct 08*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Lewis J Clark alias Charles E Jones						Certificate No. 34878									
Last paid to:			Date:			Remarks:									
4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)			12 1523 30												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.			
1				1	4	EMS		1	4	69		1			
2	6/7	223		2	4	SER		2	4	69		2			
3	10	JHT		3	5	EMS		3	4	69		3			
4				4	4	NDB		4	4	69		4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.			
1	4	TB		1	4	EMS		1	4	69		1			
2	6	NT		2	4/4	44 10		2	4	69		2			
3	6	NDB		3	6	SER		3	4	69		3			
4				4	4	44 10		4	4	69		4			
1	12	AMP		1	4	R.T.		1	4	69		1			
2	5	AMP		2	4			2	4	69		2			
3	6	NT		3	4			3	4	69		3			
4	4	SER		4	4	69		4	4	69		4			
1	4	ABW		1	4	69		1	4	69		1			
2	4	S.E.R.		2	4	69		2	4	69		2			
3	5	N.T.		3	4	69		3	4	69		3			
4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.			
1				1	4	69		1	4	69		1			
2				2	4	69		2	4	69		2			
3				3	4	69		3	4	69		3			
4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4			

NAME: <i>Black Lewis L Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>561785</i>			
Last paid to: <i>g 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1		
	2	6	2				
	3	6	3				
	4	14	4				
1908.	1	1	37 <sup>2</sup>	1912.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4	19 <sup>2</sup>	4				
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		2				
	3		3				
	4		4				
<i>to date of death.</i>				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
<i>BUFFALO</i>				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		



NAME: *Clark, Lewis M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *715,438* ARMY INVALID. Law: *73, 550*  
 Service: *1st Col - 45 - Ky Inf.* MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 July 07</i>				
		<i>12 Feb 12</i>	<i>12 Feb 12</i>				
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>29 Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Died *May 18 1917* Accepted order dated *NOV 17 1917*  
 payable to widow *Mora* Main St. bet. Elm St and Garfield Ave.  
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *or Milford, Ohio.*  
 Died: *May 18 1917* Bureau notified *MAY 26 1917* 3-888.  
 Remarks: *Check No. 4348948 Date JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2108-02* NOV 20 1917 ORIGINAL Home: *6-081*

NAME: *Clark, Lewis A* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *412,534* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War 6154*  
 Service: *P. L. 1 Ind. Inf.* GENERAL LAW  
 Disability: *Chic. Dear. Dis. of Rec. Service deaf both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Aug 88</i>	<i>3 Nov 88</i>				
		<i>25 Apr 3 1914</i>	<i>May 18 1914</i>				

Died *Aug 3 1914* Accepted order dated *JAN 1 4 1916*  
 payable to widow *Augusta Clark* Edm. address, *Sturgis,*  
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND Jan 21 1913,* *Springfield, Ohio, Mich.*  
 Transferred to: *(1021 Texas Ave)*  
 Died: *August 3, 1914* SEP 8 - 1914 3-1081 Com's Order *4/16 12*  
 Remarks: *directs 1/2 pension paid*  
*Anna M. Clark, Gdn. of pension*  
 EVIDENCE: *Wife, Act 3 Mch. '99.*  
 Former Roll No. *Bond \$...* JAN 22 1916 ORIGINAL *7/3/12* *6-081*

NAME: Lewis M Clark Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 73,550

Last paid to: 10 - JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 30- Remarks: 73,550

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		4 90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 58.67		3	11	45		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	11	45		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1	12	49 <sup>83</sup>	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	11	60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		9 45		3	10/4	34.67		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	11	60		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		11 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		11 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		10 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Lewis M Clark Civil War. Certificate No. 412,534

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 25 Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Augustus.  
1/2 to Anna M. Clark adm. of personal

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 66	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 66		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 66		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 66		4		2 1/2 50.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		3 33	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		3 33		2		GROUP 8		2				2		
	3				3		3 33		3				3				3		
	4				4		3 33		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		24 33 M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		24 33		2				2				2		
	3		4 66		3		25 33		3				3				3		
	4		6 66		4		16 14		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 66	1914.	1		13 33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 66		2		25 36 05		2				2				2		
	3		6 66		3		37 05		3				3				3		
	4		7 66		4		37 05		4				4				4		

DEAD.



NAME: *Clark Lewis Peabody* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *15566* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**  
 Service: *P - K - 16" U.S. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 mch 1907</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 09.* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1909**

Remarks: *16 dropped Mar 4/08*  
*1623 E Main St., Lewiston, Idaho*

Former Roll No. *32-15, 33-8, 135* Home: *Admitted 21 Oct. 08.*

NAME: *Clark, Lewis H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1183398* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**  
 Service: *Pvt Co L. 21" Kans Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 19, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 19, 1920</i>	<i>NOV 25 1921</i>				

Fees: *Jos. H. Hunter #20. 2/18/21*  
**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Reis. to correct rates.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: Lewis Peabody Clark				MEXICAN WAR				Certificate No. 15566							
Last paid to: @ 1/2 to 4 Jun 07				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	83.13		3				3				3		
	4	X	X		4				4				4		
	15-7	1206 mos			1				1				1		
1908.	2	12	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1		
	2	14	42.67		2				2				2		
1909.	3	Died 7 mpy		1913.	3	1409		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	Accrued 81			4				4				4		
	1	Paid to Wid Rachel B. Clark			1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lewis H. Clark				Certificate No. 1183398			
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

404

END

